

The Genealogy of the Descendants of GEORGE WASHINGTON SEVEY

* * * * *



* * * * *

Compiled by
MINERVA SEVEY VANCE

and
EILEEN SEVEY CLUFF

* * * * *

With Photos and Snapshots

also Original Sketches by Lucille S. Johnson and Jeraldine R. Cluff

Printed by Robert L. Pellett
Medford, Oregon
1965

Dedication

This book is dedicated to our beloved Parents and Grandparents, who lived with eyes always to God and the future—and who gave us Life, Love, and True Values, for this life and the life to come.

Contents

Preface	i
List of illustrations.	iv
History of George Washington Sevy.	1
Part I — History of Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy.	17
Genealogy of children of George W. and Phoebe B, Sevy.	27
Chapter 1 — Hannah Caroline Sevy (Pace, Hudson).	28
2 — John Lowe Sevy.	53
3 — Rueben Warren Sevy.	69
4 — Georganna Sevy (Cameron).	80
5 — Thomas Sevy.	90
6 — Phoebe Melinda Sevy (Judd).	109
7 — Martha Jane Sevy (Proctor).	124
8 — Pearl Sevy (Turley).	140
Part II — History of Margaret Nebraska Imlay Sevey.	159
Genealogy of children of George W. and Margaret I. Sevy.	168
Chapter 1 — George Francis Sevey.	169
2 — Minerva Elizabeth Sevey (Johnson, Vance).	187
3 — Phoebe Vilate Sevey (Hall).	202
Part III — History of Martha Ann Thomas Sevey.	207
Genealogy of children of George W. and Martha Ann T. Sevey.	215
Chapter 1 — Hannah Mahala Sevey (Hancock).	216
2 — George Thomas Sevey.	223
3 — Lemuel Hardeson Sevey.	236

4 — William Exile Sevey.	239
5 — Nelle Jane Sevey (McRae).	246
6 — Moses Thatcher Sevey.	253
7 — Martha Ann Sevey (Wood).	256
8 — Lola Myrl Sevey (Alfred).	266
9 — Una Bernetta Sevey (Anderson).	274 [p. i]
Index	280

Preface

Preparing this book has been a wonderfully rich and rewarding experience for us. At first we were only after the information for ourselves, but it became so interesting and so big we felt the only thing we could rightly do would be to share it with all our dear ones and our many relatives.

We had two purposes in mind—first to help all of you, and others, too, to know the truly wonderful character of our dear Grandfather and, also, his wives, our Grandmothers. Second, to let each of you know what an interesting and numerous family we belong to.

It has been a great and humbling experience to become acquainted with so many of our kin, even though it was only on paper for most of you. Only because of our digging and delving, was it possible to become personally acquainted with several of our cousins whom we couldn't have hoped to know otherwise.

There have been so many who have helped us in the gathering of material for this book that we cannot begin to name them all. Many have done so unknowingly, and others have helped in every way possible. The story of our grandfather was contributed by numerous people, to whom we are very grateful. We are sure that they will recognize those portions which they were responsible for.

For the pictures and the other life stories we have so many to thank. We will try to give credit to each where the picture or story appears, and credit is due. Among the pictures that are our own, some are from collection and we have had them so long we do not remember where they came from originally. Others we have taken ourselves. [\[p. ii\]](#)

It has been our objective to have this record as complete and as correct as possible, and any one finding errors herein will be doing us all a great favor by submitting corrections. However, do not blame anyone in particular for this, unless you want to take the blame yourself. The wonderful people who helped us so much had a trying time getting some of you to understand the importance of the information they were after, so therefore we cannot claim there is absolute accuracy in every case. Some of you did not seem to be interested, even, in whether or not the information was given to our records, or worried if it was accurate. Some families are very incomplete, and this we sincerely regret. Nevertheless, our efforts were doubled in trying to be certain that each and every name, date and place, are entered exactly as it was given to us.

You will note the family that stayed in Utah when their father went to Mexico, spells their name Sevy and that the others spell it Sevey. On the markers in the Panguitch cemetery it is spelled Sevey, as you will see in the illustration included in its place. In several of the Church publications in which our Grandfather is mentioned*(1), it is spelled both ways, and still the forefathers spelled it Seavey, as do a few of the present generation. These differences are not important to us - it is enough for us that we know that we are all of the same family, regardless of the way we spell it. [\[p. iii\]](#)

We have divided this book into three parts—one part for each wife, and a chapter for each child who lived to have a family, and his (or her) family. Any information that has come in too late for us include in the family group, will be added at the end in an addenda, if it becomes necessary. It is perhaps to your interest to know that we have every hope of adding a new 'bulletin' now and again, to help enable all of us to keep our books as up to date as possible. With this in mind, we ask every one of you to inform one of us of any new additions which you know of which should be either in this or in the addenda.

We hope you find your family as interesting as have found it, and we hope you enjoy being one of us!

Minerva S. Vance

Eileen S. Cluff [\[p. iv\]](#)

List of Illustrations

Frontispiece George Washington Sevey

- 3 “I left my home and widowed mother to take part in the gold rush to California in ’49”
- 6 In their Saturday night dances . . . he danced with the pretty girls in their homespun dresses
- 12 They built a log cabin and moved into it 8 George was an ardent supporter of home industry
- 13 Maggie would have to lie in the wagon most of the trip
- 15 John Franklin Sevy and his wife, Sarah
- 16 D.U.P. Monument in Panguitch, Utah
- 18 Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy
- 21 Their house was a log room, with a fireplace. The cooking was done by hanging an iron kettle on a hook suspended from the fire place
- 22 She used to get up, warm a pan of milk, put bread in it, and the children could eat while she did her morning chores
- 25 Gravestone of Phoebe M. Sevy
- 26 George W. Sevy and his first wife, Phoebe, and their children
- 28 Hannah Caroline Sevy Pace Hudson
- 31 They left Panguitch by team and wagon in October
- 53 John Lowe Sevy
- 55 “I rented a herd from Pinto Co-op”
- 69 Rueben Warren Sevy
- 71 He was chairman of Garfield Republican Committee
- 80 Georgeanna Sevy Cameron
- 90 Thomas Sevy
- 93 Tom's father was called to head a resettlement of Panguitch [\[p. v\]](#)

109	Phoebe Melinda Sevy Judd
124	Martha Jane Sevy Proctor
126	Martha visited the graveside of her son in France
140	Pearl Sevy Turley
142	Pearl and Hyrum Turley and their family
158	Pearl Sevey Turley
158	Sarah Adeline Sevy
160	Margaret Nebraska Imlay Sevey
161	A little more than two weeks after Margaret was born her sister died there on the plains
163	Maggie's home, near Colonia Juarez, the old Cardon place
165	Grave of Margaret I. Sevey in Panguitch cemetery, Panguitch, Utah
165	The home of Margaret I. Sevey in Panguitch, Utah
166	Two pages from the family record book of George W and Margaret I. Sevey
167	George W. Sevey, his second wife, Margaret, and their family
169	George Francis Sevey
171	Father built a two-room cabin and moved us up there
179	George Francis Sevey and his family
187	Minerva Elizabeth Sevey Johnson Vance
189	There was plenty of work for everyone
190	"I went to work at whatever I could find to do . . . practical nursing . . ."
194	A pioneer home
202	Phoebe Vilate Sevey Hall
203	Always lending a hand whenever and wherever she could and keeping the family in touch with one another
206	Leon Lorenzo Sevey
208	Martha Ann Thomas Sevey

210 The home of Martha Ann Thomas in Colonia Juarez
212 He caught her to him and danced her around the table [\[p. vi\]](#)
213 George W. Sevey, his third wife, Martha Ann, and their children
214 Family Portrait of George W. Sevey and Martha Ann, and their children
216 Hannah Mahala Sevey Hancock
219 Tools of the pioneer families (1)
219 Tools of the pioneer families (2)
223 George Thomas Sevey
224 “My labors at the ranch consisted mostly of tending the cows and calves”
236 Lemuel Hardeson Sevey
239 William Exile Sevey
242 Bill was the best cattle man he had ever had
246 Nelle Jane Sevey McRae
253 Moses Thatcher Sevey
256 Martha Ann Sevey Wood
258 “We all moved to the farm where there was always plenty of work . . .”
266 Lola Myrl Sevey
274 Una Bernetta Sevey Filibert Anderson
279 Four daughters of G. W. and Martha Ann Sevey
279 Some of the Sevey brothers and sisters [\[p. 1\]](#)

The Story of George Washington Sevy

A capable far-seeing man, financier, organizer, and colonizer, George Washington Sevy was born 25 February 1832, in Leroy, Genesee county, New York state, the son of George Sevey and Hannah Libby. He was about five feet eleven inches tall, grown, and of medium build, leaning a little towards the slender side. He had blue eyes, a heavy shock of dark hair, with a rather swarthy complexion and a luxurious beard, rounded just a mite on the end. Many people described him as a handsome man. He did possess a magnetic personality, and had many friends, being a friend in return. In spite of his limited schooling, no one in common conversation could detect that he had not received at the least, the normal academic requirements of that time. He wrote a legible hand, and his grammar, as well as his English, was average. He was able to transact business with the great and the small and was at ease with most echelons of common society. His leadership was of outstanding quality, as was manifest in his years of service to Church and God, which he rendered at any call directly from the men in authority.

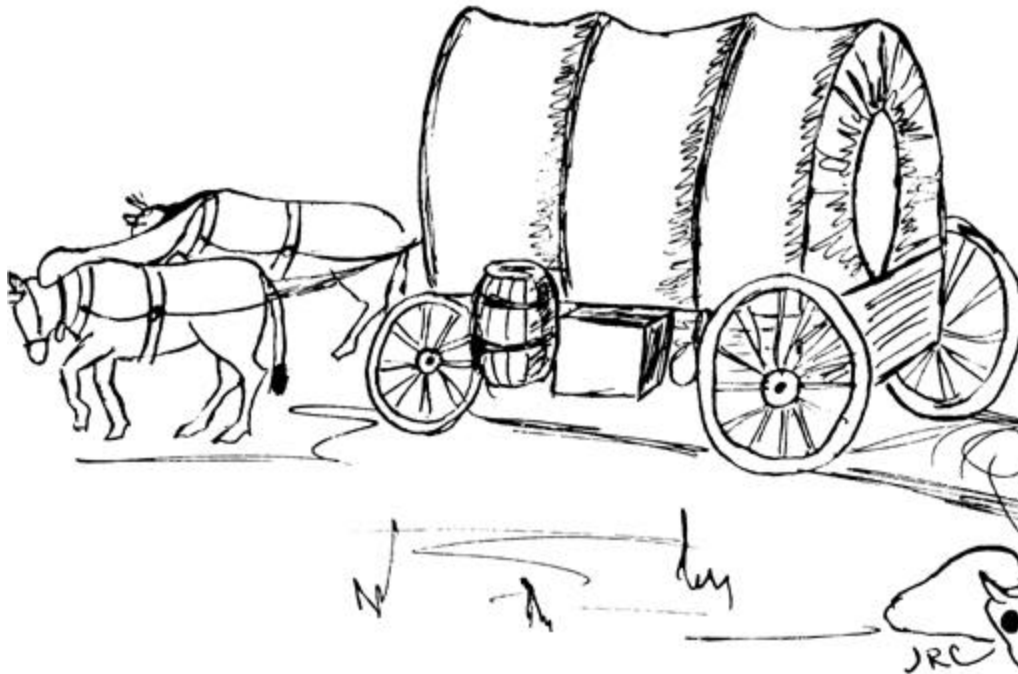
It is remarkable that a boy, who had received but six months of scholastic training within his whole life, could have acquired so much know how. In order to find an answer to the riddle, one is required to pass through the college of experience and the university of hard knocks. Versatility is the main ingredient required for successful pioneering. This he had in abundance — anything from making brooms to promoting enterprises of considerable proportions. Some of his vocations as well as avocations were: making brooms, shoes, farming, stock raising (cattle, sheep, pigs, [\[p. 2\]](#) horses, chickens), freighting, mining, peddling, merchandising, landpromoting, sawmilling, threshing, harvest machinery, building dams, canals, roads, railroad grades, reservoirs, railroad beds, dairying, and he had the magical green thumb; anything he planted grew. He was a master woodsman, and few men could compete with him and his axe.

George W. Sevy was a person of the highest moral character, with no conflict between his natural, rational self, and his spiritual, religious or sentimental self. His every act was directed toward the inner circle of his proscribed ethical and religious standards.

He emigrated to the west in a company of gold seekers en route to California, arriving in Utah about 1849. He procured a Job, intending to work until winter was over, then proceed on to the coast. However, he took up with the Mormons and remained with them, going from Salt Lake City, to Spanish Fork

"A miracle converted me" confessed Bishop Sevy on one of his rare sermon ventures. "But it has not taken a miracle to keep me converted. The testimony it left with me is my choicest possession and burns ever brighter as the days pass.

"I left my home and widowed mother to take part in the gold rush to California in '49. Had my Job as teamster for a party of goldseekers held out, I would probably be there today among the discouraged and abandoned miners that fill the state. But the Lord intervened in a way that was hard to take at the time. I fell so sick that I could not continue with my party, nor could they wait for me to get well, They left me at a wayside camp, and pushed on without me. I probably would have died, but a following party picked me up and carried me with them to Utah, [p. 3]



"I left my home and mother to hire out as teamster to a party of gold seekers headed for California."

"Before reaching Salt Lake City, I had heard much of the Mormons, but nothing favorable, so naturally I was determined not to tarry among them. But being left stranded in Salt Lake City by the second party, I had no choice. I accepted work from one good Mormon brother who needed some teams taken to Palmyra where a group of Saints were struggling to begin a new community. [p. 4]

While waiting for a chance to return, I took board and lodgings with a good sister who taught me the gospel by the way she lived it. Under her influence my steeled heart softened, and favorable impressions of the Mormons and their teachings crept in, despite my resolves — though you may be sure I took elaborate care to let no one know of it.

"One night I went with them to a cottage meeting, more to please the good lady than because I was interested, and feeling sure my prejudice against the Mormons would never let them 'get me'. I listened to the talks indifferently, passive and undisturbed until one brother arose, took my attention, just

as Patriarch Holt took it and yours a few Sundays ago by speaking in tongues, a strange language. The peculiar thing about it was that I understood him. I knew from the very start that he was speaking to me and telling me in a language that no one else seemed to understand, that I must not deny the voice trying to speak to me, nor be deaf to what it was trying to say. The plan of salvation was being shown to me, he said, and a way was being opened for me to accept it, and if I did I would be the means of taking the Gospel to my widowed mother and be a savior to her. The idea shook me, and left me so disturbed I was not aware of his closing, Not until the hush and quiet that followed could no longer be ignored. Then I came to with a start, The brother was asking who in the room knew the interpretation to the sermon in tongues I had listened to. I was amazed that no one answered. I was sure they must know what I knew and that they were keeping still just to see what I'd do. When he pointedly asked me if I didn't have the interpretation I kept still, too, shaking my head vigorously, as much to convince myself that I had not understood as to deny I had. When the meeting broke up without any interpretation being given, I left the meeting feeling that every eye was boring me in the back, and that they were all wondering why I had denied [p. 5] something I knew to be true. The uncomfortable remembrance of it kept me awake that night, and tossed me about in my bed as I tried to make up my mind what to do, And not until I'd acknowledged the testimony and firm conviction that had come to me did I find rest. Then I went to sleep so soundly that I did not waken until the noise of the family assembling for breakfast awoke me.

"I then satisfied my conscience by a confession I had formulated during the night, and my heart rejoiced with the spirit of peace therein, and for the conviction that my search was over, that the thing for which I had left my home had been found, and that it was something far more precious than the gold I started out to find.

"I fulfilled the promise made to me and became the saviour of my mother's soul, She followed me to Utah, with Lem Redd's wagon hauling her from the Mississippi River to my home in Panguitch. She was living with me when she died, a firm believer in the principles of the Gospel I had explained to her. She was a happy recipient of the ordinances that insured her salvation in the worlds to come. Amen."*(2)

Such a gloriously beautiful testimony! From that day on George made a careful and prayerful study of the Mormon teachings, and became a baptized member and a sincere follower of the doctrines, being baptized by Stephen Markham on 3 May 1853.

Satisfactions and joys are not confined to any locality nor to any condition of circumstances. So it was not long until George was welcomed into the community among the young people of his own age whose spartan wills and faith gave them determination to subdue that part of the wilderness and transform it [p. 6] into a desirable homeland. He was invited to share their present happiness and work with them for future purposes. In their Saturday, night dances, in the one-room school and meeting house, to the music of a violin and sometimes a harmonica, he danced the schottische, Virginia Real, and quadrille with the pretty girls in their homespun dresses. There it was that he met and courted the brown-eyed Phoebe Butler, a daughter of John Lowe Butler and Caroline F. Skeen. They were

married on 5 December 1854, and began life humbly and bravely, facing the future on an even keel with the other young people of the time.



This frontier settlement of Spanish Fork was faced with the problems of bringing the mountain streams onto the sage flats and converting them into their fields and orchards, Along with this they must cope with unfriendly Indians who resented the encroaching whites, and they were far from any center of supplies so they must provide their own food, clothing, and building materials from hastily built, water-powered saw mills, haul fire wood from the hills, all of which took persistent work and courage. George was not a stranger to hard work. Born of pioneer parents in the [p. 7] frontier of New York State, he had grown up amidst much the same conditions. Fortified with his newfound faith, he faced life undaunted.

It was the beginning of a fruitful life for this New York farm lad, transplanted by a strange fate into a new environment, and not by his own choosing. To follow his life would be to mark a long and active career as a pioneer. For a time they lived on the river, south of Spanish Fork. They built a foot bridge across the river, and nailed standards to the bridge, then wove willows, to keep the children from falling into the river. The Sevy home was a one room cabin with a large fire-place. The cooking was done on the hearth in a clutch oven and a frying pan, and a kettle suspended by a hook over the fire. Phoebe had as good food and a straw bed as anyone, all but the tick She carded and spun the wool and wove the cloth for their clothing, and George made their shoes, when they had any.

In 1861 he was called on a mission to southern Utah and was among the first settlers of New Harmony The town was built about four miles west of old Fort Harmony in Washington county. Their outfit was a large schooner wagon, the same as those used in crossing the plains Drawn by two yoke of cattle — three oxen and one cow, they led another cow behind the wagon There were several wagons in the company. When they reached the fort it was occupied by John D. Lee and family who took them in to rest for the night. The next morning they moved on to the new townsite where a few buildings were already built The Sevy's made camp on the creek near the Jim Pace family, living in a tent for some time. They then built a log cabin and moved into it. It had a dirt floor, a dirt roof, a quilt was hung at the door, and factory (a homespun muslin) at the windows.

George and his wife were very industrious. They [p. 8] made adobes and built a three-room house. It was not long until they had a few sheep and cows. Feed was plentiful and livestock did well. The following year, 1862, he cleared the land and planted a garden. A day for these people was from daylight to dark. They produced most of what they had.



"They built a log cabin and moved into it"

About 1865, George went to Pioche, Patison, and Ely Nevada, with produce for sale. A Mr. Patison at the Patison mining camp, about 40 miles north of Pioche, was in the mercantile business, and induced George to set up a store in New Harmony. He would furnish the stock and take livestock and produce for his pay, It was the first store in that locality, and gave people a chance to exchange produce for merchandise.

George also built a water-powered saw mill at New Harmony, with an 'up and down' saw. He got timber-at Pine Valley Mountain, hauling it all by oxen.

On 29 August 1868, George had entered into his first plural marriage by taking as his second wife, Margaret Nebraska Imlay, a daughter of James Havens Imlay and Anna Eliza Coward. It was just two and a half years later that he took his two wives and his family, went to re-settle Panguitch in answer to a call from Pres. [p. 9] Brigham Young asking George to take charge of the resettling there. So George had a notice printed in the Deseret News:

"All those who wish to go with me to resettle Panguitch Valley, will meet me at Red Creek on the 4th day of March 1871, and we will go over the mountain in company to settle that country.

(signed) George W. Sevy."

Red Creek is now known as Paragonah, and from there over rough, uncharted roads they drove their ox teams into that virgin valley, and by dint of hard work and wise planning utilized the cold mountain streams and transformed the sage flats into farms and ranches for raising cattle and sheep.

Within two years the community had grown until nearly 200 families had established homes there. George presided as Bishop for nine years, and when the Panguitch Stake was organized in April 1877, he was chosen first counselor to the Stake President, James Henrie, while at the same time he continued in his position as Bishop. Many industries were started: boot and shoe shop, harness shop, a

printing press, shingle mill, pottery plant, mercantile establishments, and others. The community boasted of many tradesmen: carpenters, mesons, fishermen, musicians, seamstresses, and blacksmiths.

A meeting house was erected of brick. The history of Panguitch states that George V. Sevy was one of the outstanding characters of the pioneer days of that city.

Be owned and operated a dairy, making butter and cheese which they freighted with the lumber to the mining cam in Nevada.

In 1875 He went with others to Potato Valley and assisted [p. 10] in settling what is now the flourishing town of Escalante.

On 18 December 1877, he married a second plural wife, Martha Ann Thomas of Pine Valley, Utah, a daughter of John Pledger Thomas and Mahala Matthews. Then in the next year he participated in the expedition to San Juan county, in southeastern Utah, and helped open that country for settlement, building a raft to cross the Colorado River at the celebrated "Hole in the Rock". He was one of four men who in December of 1878, explored that country for a wagon road from the crossing of the Colorado to the site of the city of Bluff on the San Juan River.

In 1885 he moved to Mexico with his plural wives to escape persecution for these polygamous marriages. He helped to build Juarez and was it's first Bishop, presiding for 12 years. He helped with the building at the telegraph line. He established a tannery at Juarez which afterwards consolidated with another and be_ came the General Leather Goods Company. He was financially interested in most of the industries started in the colonies, including mining. He helped lay out and build roads into the Sierra Madre mountains and locate the towns of Coralles and Pacheco.

George Sevy lived his life on the frontier, exploring and colonizing. Maturity brought him a wealth of experiences, coupled with rare judgments that made of him, a valuable man and a key figure in the settling of the colonies in Mexico His wise and calm Judgment wee always a great factor in the troublesome time of some of those early days. He was a successful business man, a long-term and much loved Bishop in the Ward, the father of a large and wonderful family, a kind father and neighbor and always a friend to those in need,

Evenings would bring many things he loved to him. [p. 11] This was the time when the family would get together, and no one looked forward to it with more anticipation than did George. His most precious gifts were his children. He loved them and their laughter and their questions. Their hour together was one of happiness and rest. They would gather round his chair and sing their favorite songs One could truly see that there was love in this home. Love for each one and love for all who wished to share in it.

But love can often bring heartbreak and pain as well as happiness. George felt this pain when he heard of the death of his beloved first wife, Phoebe. She had contracted cholera morbus, a particularly bad type of dysentery, and had passed away rather suddenly. It was impossible for him to make the long journey back to Panguitch before her burial, so she was laid away without his having seen her for

several years. This had happened on the 14 of August 1892, and some time later he pondered over his life. He considered himself a wealthy man—wealthy in experiences few men could claim. Wealthy in the blessings the Lord had given to him. Wealthy in his family, love, and satisfaction of a life well lived and a job well done And always by his side through joy and sorrow, had been loving companions. There had been Phoebe, the girl of his youth, who had helped him to begin his life in that vast Utah wilderness, matching his own pioneer spirit in work and love. Her work was done now, and her reward won. She rested peacefully back in the quiet, green valley of the rocky mountains. He was happy for her, but he knew he would feel a pain whenever he thought of her and realized all over again that she would no longer be there waiting should he feel the need of her advice or her presence, or both.

Now he had Martha Ann and Maggie to help him. And his thoughts hurried to his second wife, Maggie. She [p. 12] was ill and he was worried about her. Dear God, don't let anything happen to these two dear women who had sacrificed so much to be by his side. They had left their families in Utah to come to this distant outpost to work and toil and rear children for him. It had not been easy for them, but they were always ready to do their share. Maggie kept up the farm for him, and Martha kept his home in town in good running order and was always there when he needed encouragement and cheering up. And they did their share in building up Colonia Juarez. Along with the cheese making they were raising a fine family. Besides his fine family in Panguitch — Phoebe's children — he now had ten children with him here in Mexico, and he must forget his brooding and get back to the business of living his life in a way which would be useful to others as well as himself.

George was an ardent supporter of home industry and did everything within his power to aid in its growth. He kept his farms in the best circumstances possible. His dairy cows were among the finest anywhere, including the states, and his horses were of the same high quality. After a fire which destroyed his home, he rebuilt, and this time the home was of brick a and two stories high, a home the doors of which were always open to friends and family.



"George was an ardent supporter of home industry."



"Maggie would have to lie in the wagon most of the trip'

In 1895, Maggie had another child, a boy, and although she was happy with her new baby, her health was failing and she was not able to work as she had done. The cause of her illness was grave and it was apparent that something would have to be done if at all possible. Soon she was in a critical state, and it was known for certain that she was suffering from cancer and there were no doctors in Mexico who could aid her in any way. George knew of a doctor in Utah by the name of Blackburn, and he felt that if any one could ease her suffering that he would be the man. He prepared a wagon carefully for the Journey back into Utah, making it as comfortable as possible with what they had, for Maggie would have to lie in the wagon most of the trip. They took the baby with them, and knowing they were traveling against time, George made the miles count the best he could. After many weary days they arrived in Utah, and they were in Wayne county, near Loa, just a few miles from their destination, [p. 14] when Maggie, her frail wasted body no longer able to withstand the strain, passed away. George headed for Panguitch as quickly as possible for he did not want to lay her away among strangers. It was a tired sad George who pulled into the little town of Panguitch with his precious cargo to be laid to rest in the cemetery near his first wife, Phoebe, who had gone on some five years previous.

On his return to Mexico, he moved Martha Ann out to the farm, for now that Maggie was gone, she would have to take up the chores there. He enlarged their house, for it was not large enough to accommodate all the family. Martha would have three more children to cook and sew for, but he knew she could manage the job Like an expert, and no she did.

George again became fired up with the spirit of accomplishment. He felt that he must get busy while he was still able, and get things in order. He couldn't spend his time living in the past, so new projects quickly started forming in his mind. But the work he nut out for himself was too strenuous for a

man of his Years and he tired easily. He had frequent spells of illness and he had to turn the Job of driving his teams over to his son, George Tom. From the mountain country where he had been working, he returned to Juarez to rest up and hoped to get feeling a little stronger. He soon became restless and went back up to Chuichupa to see how things were getting on, arriving tired and ill and in such a state that Tom had to bring him back home. His heart was failing and he suffered terribly with diabetes It was disheartening to see him, a man so full of the desire to work and build, and who had made such great strides in life and living, lying there so tired and still, the strength of his body being steadily drawn from him. He called his family to his bedside and talked to each of them of the things that were most dear to him. It had ever been his greatest pleasure to bear kits testimony of the Gospel, [p. 15] and he would in his good-natured way, conclude, "It took a miracle to convert me, but it hasn't taken others to keep me converted"

Finally on 22 June 1902, after a very full and complete life, he passed away at his home in Colonia Juarez, and was buried there the next day. Years later Martha Ann was laid by his side, thus closing the book on the life of George Washington Sevy. He was married three times, and was the father of 30 children.



John Franklin Sevy, and his wife, Sarah. John was a brother of George W. He came to Utah with his mother, Hannah L. Sevey, about 1856-57. (Picture courtesy Mae C. Sevy)

[p. 16]



A monument in Panguitch erected by the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, commemorating the founding of the city of Panguitch The plaque reads as follows:

“Panguitch Fort

In March 1864, about fifty pioneers under the leadership of Jens Nelson, settled Panguitch, They built fort of logs, enclosing their homes and a building used for Church, school, and recreation. The town was abandoned in 1867 because of Indian troubles, the people moving to Beaver, Parawan, and Paragonah. In 1870, President Young called George W. Sevy to lead a company d resettle Panguitch, In March 1871 a small group of people left Paragonah, arriving March 10, 1871, The fort had not been molested.”

(Picture courtesy of E. S. Cluff) [\[p. 17\]](#)

Part I

The Family and Descendants
of
GEORGE WASHINGTON SEVY
and
PHOEBE MELINDA BUTLER SEVY

[\[p. 18\]](#)



Courtesy of Mae C. Sevy
Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy

[\[p. 19\]](#)

PHOEBE MELINDA BUTLER SEVY

through courtesy of
Amy C. Sevy

Phoebe Melinda Butler was born 16 December 1837, in Caldwell county, Missouri, to John Lowe Butler and Caroline Farozine Skeen. At the time the family was moving from Simpson county, Kentucky, toward Nauvoo, Illinois. They lived for two years at Adams, Illinois, and went from there to Nauvoo. Her father was one of the bodyguards for Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet. At one time he made quite a demonstration at an election in Nauvoo, when a mob decided to prevent the Mormons from voting. John Lowe Butler knocked down several men with an oak stick, clearing the way for the voters.

At the time of the exodus from Nauvoo, the family went to Winter Quarters, and there they were to remain for some time. Mr. Butler, being a blacksmith was counseled to remain there to repair wagons, shoe oxen and horses and to keep the many companies rolling. Later they moved to different locations along the route, the last of which was Green River, Wyoming, where they stayed until 1852, when they decided to go on to Salt Lake City. The following is taken from the autobiography of John Lowe Butler:

"It was a hard trip from Green River to Salt Lake City. Our food, clothing, and shoes were either gone or in a poor state of repair. A scout was sent into the city to report conditions to President Young, who immediately went to the people of the city for food to be taken out to the hungry immigrants. The women of the company [p. 20] had started out ahead of the teams, and in the morning, at the head of Echo Canyon, they met Joseph Toronto returning, and he said to my wife, 'Sister Butler, I have brought you something to eat. She asked, 'Where is it?' then he told her the wagon was just a little way on the road. It was really a happy time when the wagon arrived! We went into the city and on to Spanish Fork with George Wilson. I left my wife Caroline and the children in the city, taking my wife, Sarah, with me. A few months later, my first wife and family came to Spanish Fork and here we prepared to live."

On the 5th of January 1854, Phoebe Melinda Butler was married to George Washington Sevy, a son of George and Hannah Libby Sevy. They lived in Spanish Fork for a time, and the fun and hardships of building homes in a new country were many. Their house was a single log room with a fireplace. The cooking was done by hanging an iron kettle on a hook suspended from the fireplace. Phoebe said she had as good a straw bed as anyone—except for the tick'. She was very industrious and frugal, and it wasn't long until she had a fine garden, a cow, and some chickens. Four of her children were born in Spanish Fork.

In 1861, George Sevy was called to help settle Utah's Dixie. His destination was to be Fort Harmony, later known as New Harmony. This pioneering couple answered the call and assisted in this

settlement, Phoebe helped in making the adobes that went into their new home, and was ever at her husband's side doing her part. They had a few sheep and she washed and carded and spun the wool, then wove it in to cloth for clothes for her little family. Her husband made their shoes when they had any, He was assisted by her in every way, being thrifty [p. 21] people, and prosperity rewarded their efforts.



"The cooking was done by hanging an iron kettle on a hook suspended from the fireplace."

In 1871, her husband was again called, this time to Panguitch to help in the resettling of the community. They were ever ready to do the bidding of their leader, so they went, It took them about 3 days from Paragonah to reach Panguitch Valley. The homes of the former settlers had not been molested so there were some who located in them. There were about twenty-five families in this second company, Their first winter was very cold, with lots of snow [p. 22] poor roads, and their provisions were very low. Wheat that had been saved for seed, had to be used to sustain the settlers. Phoebe boiled it, so that none would be wasted, and the people had to come to her for their rations They killed some of their cattle, and finally some of their men went over the mountain to Parawan on horse-back returning with some flour.

Phoebe was a hard worker. She milked cows and made butter ant cheese. Her son Tom, once said that she used to get up in the morning, warm a pan of milk, put bread in it, give each of them a

spoon, and the children would surround a stool on which she paced the pan and they would have bread and milk for their breakfast while she was out doing her morning chores.



“She used to get up, warm a pan of milk, put bread in it, and the children could eat while she did her morning chores.”

A short time before leaving New Harmony, George had married a plural wife, which was a great trial to Phoebe. However, she had her interests in her family, and her Church. She was a counselor in the Relief Society. In the summer she ranched on Panguitch Creek about ten miles from town, where [p. 23] her husband operated a saw mill. When the older boys took a load of lumber to Pioche, Nevada, to sell, Phoebe would send her cheese and butter too. The first she sent netted her \$400. Now, she determined, she would have the kind of a mattress of which she had long dreamed. In the beginning they had had a straw bed, but no tick. Now she would have a feather bed with a good tick, for they were prospering as well as happy.

One day while the family were living at the saw mill, her son James, fourteen years old, was driving some horses, and when he was crossing the bed of the creek, the hammer of a gun he was carrying, caught on some willows and discharged, the bullet going into the calf of his leg. The family tried in vain to get a doctor, and after six weeks, suffering terribly, the boy died, despite all their efforts.

Phoebe was the mother of fourteen children. Four were born in Spanish Fork, where her second child, little George W., died when he was eight months of age. Six more were born in New Harmony, the first two being twins whom she named Joseph and Hyrum, for the prophet and his brother. However, these two she lost, too — Hyrum when eleven days old, and Joseph when four months old. Along with the hardships of settling new territory, there seemed to be ever the heart aches of sickness, and death that visited their home — the fourth time it was little Mary May, only three years old.

It was 1885 when George, her husband, decided after much consideration, to go to Mexico taking his plural wives. He now had a third wife, who had been Martha Ann Thomas. He wanted to take Phoebe with him, and he tried to get her to see [p. 24] how important it was to him to have her with him, but Phoebe reminded him that it would be necessary for someone to stay in Panguitch and

look to their interests there, and since she was older, and with her children beginning to marry and settle here, and also since she had already helped to settle and colonize three different localities she felt that she should be the one to keep up the properties they had in Panguitch. He could go to Mexico, then when the colony was finally set up and he still needed her, she would come, or perhaps, by that time, he could return to her. So it was now Phoebe's responsibility, with the help of her family, to carry on and take care of the property which consisted of a farm, livestock, cattle, horses, and sheep, a ranch at Panguitch Lake, and her younger children. She ranched at the place at Panguitch Lake during the summers.

In December of 1889, her daughter Sarah Adeline, a lovely brown-eyed young woman of 18, died of meningitis. Three years later on 12 April 1892, a married daughter, Georganna Cameron, passed away following childbirth, leaving her husband, two little girls and the new baby girl, so Grandma Sevy took the baby and cared for it until she herself became very ill, passing away in just a few days. During her illness, the baby became ill, too, and died, so the family held services for the two of them together. A beloved mother, grandmother, and community friend went to her final rest.

At the time of her death, on 14 August 1892, all her living children were married except her youngest, Pearl, who was 13 years old. Pearl later went to Mexico to be with her father. [\[p. 25\]](#)



Gravestone of Phoebe M. Sevey

wife of

George W. Sevey

in Panguitch Cemetery, in
Panguitch, Utah.

(Picture by E. S. Cluff) [\[p. 26\]](#)



George W. Sevy and his first wife, Phoebe, and their children.
(Picture courtesy of Belle J. Sevy) [\[p. 27\]](#)

The Children of George W. Sevy and Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy

- Chapter 1. 1. Hannah Caroline Sevy (Pace, Hudson)
2. George Washington Sevy, Jr.
 Born 19 August 1857, in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.
 Died 15 April 1858, in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.
- Chapter 2. 3. John Lowe Sevy
4. James William Sevy
 Born 8 December 1869, in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.
 Died 28 August 1874, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
5. Joseph Sevy
 Born 14 September 1862, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah.

Died 30 January 1863, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah.

6. Hyrum Sevy

Born 14 September 1862, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah.

Died 25 September 1862, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah.

Chapter 3. 7. Rueben Warren Sevy

Chapter 4. 8. Georganna Sevy (Cameron)

Chapter 5. 9. Thomas Sevy

Chapter 6. 10. Phoebe Melinda Sevy (Judd) 11. Sarah Adeline Sevy

Born 30 March 1872, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

Died 1 December 1889, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

Chapter 7. 12. Martha Jane Sevy (Proctor) 13. Mary May Sevy

Born 8 May 1876, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

Died 4 August 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

Chapter 8. 14. Pearl Sevy (Turley) [\[p. 28\]](#)

Chapter 1

Hannah Caroline Sevy



by

Frank, Pressley, and Nellie C. Pace [\[p. 29\]](#)

Hannah Caroline Sevy, the oldest child of a family of fourteen children, was born to George Washington Sevy and Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy, on 12 November 1855. She was the first white child born in Spanish Fork, Utah. She was married on 27 February 1871, at the tender age of 16 years, to James Wilkerson Pace, and to whom she was later sealed in the St. George Temple, by President O. D Cannon on 18 September 1879. She was with her parents when they made the trip into southeastern Utah and the 'Hole in the Rock'.

After her marriage she lived first in New Harmony where her first child was born. She was the mother of 13 children — 9 sons and 4 daughters. In 1872 they moved to Panguitch, in Garfield county. Her first four children — all sons — died of an epidemic which hit Panguitch and vicinity in the summer of 1879.

Hannah was dearly loved by everyone who knew her. No one — young or old — ever left her

door hungry for either food or advice when it was needed. Even the Indians knew where to go for food and clothing. She was generous, kind, jolly, good-natured, and seemed to sense the every need of her family. When her dearly loved husband died in Panguitch on Christmas day of 1893, Hannah was left with five children to support, the oldest being her daughter, Margaret Melinda, or 'Minnie'. Frank, then 10 years old, was the oldest boy

Whenever the need for a midwife arose, 'Aunt' Hannah was called to make the delivery, She brought more babies into the world than most doctors of her day. She could shear sheep, wash, dye and card the wool, and spin it into yarn, and knit for her family and others who needed it. At one time she knitted a sweater for her father, and he was so proud of her accomplishment, it made her proud, too. [p. 30]

In the summers she would take her family and go to Panguitch Lake, where because of the good pasture, with her fine herd of dairy cows, she and the older children would milk the cows and make butter and cheese, then in the fall, Frank would go with her and they would take their supply and would peddle it along the way to Saint George, in exchange for dried fruit, molasses, pickled grapes, melons, nuts, etc., then they would go to the woolen mills and exchange the balance of their load for hay, factory, and other necessities. This 'factory' was a homespun material on the order of today's muslin, which Hannah used for making the clothing for her family for the winter.

During the winter Hannah's home was a mecca for everyone in the community, especially the young folks. Different age groups would gather there for treats and a good time. They often made molasses candy and stretched it to see who could get it the whitest. Usually Hannah served them with little extras such as pickled grapes, nuts, etc. One night after 'treats', the crowd of young people had a pillow fight, and in the tussle one of the pillows broke and scattered feathers all over the house. But -Hannah laughed instead of scolding, for she realized how necessary fun was to these young people

In June of 1896, Hannah married William Henry Hudson, who was a good father to her children, and by whom she had two more sons, Warren Sevy and William Henry When Warren was about one year old, Hannah had a letter from her father, who was then the first bishop of the far away branch of the Church in Colonia Juarez, in Mexico, and he advised her to move there, where he [p. 31] felt she could give her children a better foundation in the Gospel. They made their preparations to go, including her daughter, Minnie, along with her little family. Minnie wee married to a younger brother of Hannah's second husband, a good man named Elliot Hudson. Suddenly Minnie fell seriously ill and their departure was delayed for some time, until Minnie had recovered completely. They all left Panguitch together in October 1899 by team and wagon. Will Hudson drove one team, and Elliot and Roy Pace drove the other two They had the wagons loaded with hay, grain, supplies, and of course, their families. They also hauled water to last them until they came to the Colorado River. Frank drove a band of horses.



"They left Panguitch in October by team and wagon."

[\[p. 32\]](#)

When they reached the Colorado River, they had to swim the horses across, while the family, wagons with supplies, etc., were taken across on a ferry boat which they rowed by hand. By the time they reached Flagstaff, Arizona, winter had arrived in earnest, and though they had blankets for their work horses, three of their other horses froze to death.

The route they traveled when they left Flagstaff was through Thatcher, Pima, Bisbee, and Naco, where they were held up for three days trying to get a permit to cross. Amilio Cosklisky, an old Russian soldier who was very prominent in Northern Mexico was the person who helped them to get through the customs, after which they soon landed in Oxaco in December, just before Christmas.

This first Christmas in Mexico nearly broke Hannah's loving heart. There was so little of even the necessities, and nothing at all that she could find with which to provide her little family with a 'Santa Claus'. For the first time in her whole life she broke down and cried in frustration.

They bought a tract of land which they planted to wheat and sweet potatoes, When the grain was ready to harvest they cut it with a sickle, tied it into bundles and threshed it by running a band of wild horses over it. They cleaned out the chaff by throwing it up into the air, letting the wind blow the chaff away. Then Hannah washed the grain and dried it on screens, while the boys took turns grinding it with rocks, or in a coffee mill.

They stayed in Oxaco until the Church bought a tract of land in Morales, and they then went there. They had accumulated enough to buy a small farm, and with their 100 head of cattle, they did

very [p. 33] well. They built the only store in Morales. But the boys were unhappy in Mexico and they went back to Panguitch. However, it was not long — in 1912 — when the Mormon colonists were driven out of Mexico by the bandits, the Hudsons along with them.

Hannah and her husband took their family and went to Idaho, where her son Frank had settled after his marriage to Nellie Clark. They lived with Frank for a few months, then they rented the Edd Tinsley farm and raised a good crop. At this time they moved to Jarbidge, Nevada, where they built a house and store.

Hannah was still a mother to all who knew her, and was always fixing up something nice to take into someone who was ill or down and out financially, or who needed encouragement. When asked how she could afford to do so much, she always answered with her sweet smile, "Cast your bread upon the waters and it shall return to you many fold." One of the business men of Jarbidge referred to her as the 'heavenly mother of Jarbidge'.

When she became ill, she was taken to her daughter, Minnie, at Buhl, Idaho. Later, she was moved to Burley, with her son Frank, where she stayed for nearly a year. During this time she was bedfast, but it did not make her lose her appreciation for every little thing that was done for her. She never complained, though she suffered greatly. When Frank's wife became ill, Hannah was taken to the home of her son Pressley, and it was there that she passed away on 21 May 1929, in Burley, Idaho. She was buried in Burley on 24 May 1929. [p. 34]

HANNAH CAROLINE SEVY

Hannah Caroline Sevy — married (1) James Wilkerson Pace

(2) William Henry Hudson

Children:

- 1a. James Wilson Pace (died at 8 years)
- 2a. George Wilford Pace (died at 6 years)
- 3a. James William Pace (died at 4 years)
- 4a. Thomas Butler Pace (died at 2 years)
- 5a. Margaret Melinda Pace (Hudson, Peterson)
 - 1b. George Hudson:
 - 2b. Dwaine Hudson
 - 3b. Eva Caroline Hudson (Thatcher)
- 4a. Jack Fred Peterson

6a. Caroline Keaty Pace (died at 2 years)

7a. Franklin Pace

1b. Clea Pace

2b. Heartha Pace (Lawrence)

3b. Clark Franklin Pace

4b. DeLorma Pace

5b. Virgil Sevy Pace

6b. Vestil Glen Pace

7b. Nellie Pace (Whiting)

8b. Lola Pace (McBride)

9b. Franklin Pace, Jr.

8a. LeRoy Pace

1b. Lynn LeRoy Pace

2b. Loran A. Pace

3b. DeVere Pace

4b. James Donald Pace

5b. Leola H. Pace (Bryant)

6b. John Karl Pace

7b. Gerald E. Pace

8b. Victor Clair Pace

9b. William Kennedy Pace

10b. Denny Pace

11b. Peggy Jean Pace (Butler)

12b. Joan Pace (Stocks) [\[p. 35\]](#)

9a. Pressley Denny Pace

1b. LaPriel Pace (Hymas)

- 2b. Mildred Pace (Mitchell)
- 3b. Grace Hannah Pace (Beckstead)
- 4b. Presley David Pace
- 5b. Hazel Pace (South)
- 6b. John Denny Pace
- 7b. Margaret Pace (Higgins)
- 8b. James Reed Pace
- 9b. Calvin Judd Pace
- 10b. W in if red Pace
- 11b. Warren Lee Pace
- 12b. George Wendell Pace
- 10a. Nora D, Pace (died at 1 year)
- 11a. Lola Pearl Pace (Wauchope)
 - 1b. Nellie Wauchope (Jensen)
 - 2b. Samuel Everett Wauchope
- 12a. Warren Sevy Hudson
- 13a. William Henry Hudson
 - 1b. Gaytord William Hudson
 - 2b. Gordon Devere Hudson
 - 3b. Donna Jean Hudson (Pickers) [\[p. 36\]](#)

HANNAH CAROLINE SEVY

- I. Hannah Caroline Sevy was born 12 November 1855, in Spanish Fork, Utah county, Utah. She died on 21 May 1929, in Burley, Cassia county, Idaho. She was married first on 27 February 1871, to James Wilkerson Pace, who was born 25 December 1852, in Payson, Utah, Utah, a son of James Pace and Margaret Calhoon James died on 25 December 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. Hannah married second, on 4 August 1896, to William Henry Hudson, a son of Henry Elliot Hudson and Elizabeth Deseret McBride PACE

- 1a. James Wilson Pace, was born 27 December 1871, in New Harmony, Washington,

Utah. He died on 6 August 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

- 2a. George Wilford Pace, was born 17 December 1873, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died on 2 August 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah
- 3a. James William Pace, was born 2 November 1875, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah He died on 3 August 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4a. Thomas Butler Pace, was born 10 November 1877, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died on 18 September 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5a. Margaret Melinda (Minnie) Pace, was born 18 July 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 8 December 1855, in Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho She was married first, to Elliot Andrew Hudson, who was born 14 September 1872, in Payson, Utah, Utah, the son of Henry Elliot Hudson and Eliza beth Deseret McBride Minnie married second on 11 September 1916, at Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, to Fred Peterson, who was born 16 April 1880, at Molen, Emery, Utah. He was the son of Peter F Peterson and Caroline Nielson.

HUDSON

- 1b. George Steiner Hudson, was born 7 April 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 27 August 1916, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, to Anna Elizabeth Helsley, who was born 19 November 1900, in Three Creek, Owyhee, Idaho, a daughter of Charles Henry Helsley and Melinda Winchell. [\[p. 37\]](#)
- 1c. Ida Marjean Hudson, was born 8 April 1919, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was married 27 October 1937, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, to Arthur Otto Caudle, who was born 27 August 1916, in House Creek, Idaho, a son of Joseph Caudle and Iva Curtis.

CAUDLE

- 1d. Janet Ellen Caudle, was born 23 November 1939, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was married 15 August 1958, to Dale Lamm
- 2d. Karen Marie Caudle, was born 10 November 1942, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
- 3d. David Allen Caudle, was born 3 December 1945, in Wendell, Gooding, Idaho.

HUDSON

- 2c. David Elliot Hudson, was born 19 May 1921, in Liberty, Elko, Nevada
He died on 10 June 1921.
- 3c. Frank Lavar Hudson, was born 23 February 1925, in Three Creek,
Owyhee, Idaho. He was married on 19 January 1956, to Nellie
Williams.
 - 1d. Lisa Kristine Hudson, was born 25 November 1956, in Twin
Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
 - 2d. David Timothy Hudson, was born 3 March 1959, in Enterprise,
Wallowa, Oregon.
- 4c. Peggy Mae Hudson, was born 29 November 1930, in Buhl, Twin Falls,
Idaho.
- 2b. Dwaine Hudson, was born 7 May 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was
married 15 December 1922, to Reba Willis, who was born 3 April 1894, in
Cannonville, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Lewis Willis and Naomi King
 - 1c. Lola Jean Hudson, was born 15 September 1923, in Twin Falls, Twin
Falls, Idaho. She married Robert Chardon, who was born 20 August
1927.
 - 2c. Lewis Elliot Hudson, was born 18 January 1925, in Twin Falls, Twin
Falls, Idaho. He died 26 January 1952, He married Jeanne Caldwell,
 - 1d. Lara Hudson, was born 2 August 1947, in [\[p. 38\]](#) Sacramento,
Sacramento, California
 - 2d. Aaron Lewis Hudson, was born 14 October 1949, in
Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 - 3c. Allen Dwaine Hudson, was born 6 November 1930, in Sacramento,
Sacramento, California. He married Dorothy Jean Maria Roberts, who
was born 7 August 1930, in Willows, Glen, California.
 - 4c. Larry Joel Hudson, was born 30 September 1937, in Sacramento,
Sacramento, California. He married Darlene Marla Freisen, who was
born 16 April 1939, in Fresno, Fresno, California Eva Caroline
Hudson, was born 12 January 1903, in Safford, Graham, Arizona She
was married on 3 April 1924, to Preston Thatcher, who was born 25
January 1895, in Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming, a son of John B.
Thatcher and Nellie Muir. Preston died 25 April 1959.

THATCHER

- 1c. Margaret Ellen Thatcher, was born 24 January 1925, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married on 23 October 1948, to Alfred Twelves who was the son of Paul and May Twelves.

TWELVES

- 1d. Alfred Stephen Twelves, was born 11 August 1949, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2d. Margaret Anne Twelves, was born 23 May 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

THATCHER

- 2c. Preston Hudson Thatcher, was born 8 March 1927, in Bountiful, Davis, Utah.

PETERSON

- 4b. Jack Fred Peterson, was born 4 September 1917, at Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. He was married on 23 February 1946, to Lydia Louise Reynolds Hughes, who was born 25 January 1921, at McLoud, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, a daughter of Alva Arthur Reynolds and Carrie Carter.
- 1c. Richard Kelly Peterson, was born 15 August 1955, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. [\[p. 39\]](#)

PACE

- 6a. Caroline Keaty Pace, was born 16 February 1881, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 7 March 1883, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 7a. Franklin Pace, was born 10 November 1882, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married on 5 December 1902, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to Nellie Clark, who was born 10 November 1882, in St. George, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Albert DeLorma Clark and Mary Ann Brown. Franklin died on 31 August 1960, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, where he was also buried
- 1b. Clea Pace, was born 1 October 1903, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 10 February 1908.
- 2b. Heartha Pace, was born 8 April 1905, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married on 1 July 1922, to Percy Lambourne Lawrence, who was born 7 January 1899, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, a son of William Lawrence

and Alice Pope.

LAWRENCE

- 1c. Frank Ray Lawrence, was born 19 January 1932, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Richard Pace Lawrence, was born 12 April 1924, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married on 9 March 1947, to Carleen Robbins, who was born 19 June 1928, in Blackfoot, gingham, Idaho, a daughter of Lewis Delbert Robbins, and Gertrude Delilah Lucas.
 - 1d. Fay Eileen Lawrence, was born 27 January 1948, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 - 2d. Ralph Von Lawrence, was born 27 April 1950, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 - 3d. Kevan Dean Lawrence, was born 20 July 1953, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
 - 4d. Ben Arthur Lawrence, wee born 11 June 1957, in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho. He died 26 June 1957, in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.
- 3c. Barbara Nadine Lawrence, was born 25 November 1926, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married on 9 August 1946, to Donald Kottraba, who was born 6 September 1922, in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, a son of James Andrew [p. 40] Kottraba and Florence Mary McAllster.

KOTTRABA

- 1d. Kent Lawrence Kottraba, was born 15 March 1947, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 2d. Leanne Kottraba, was born 10 December 1949, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.
- 3d. Lawrence Ray Kottraba, was born 24 September 1951, in Elko, Elko, Nevada.

PACE

- 3b. Clark Franklin Pace, was born 22 May 1908, and died 5 November 1908.
- 4b. DeLorma Pace, was born 16 October 1909, in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was

married on 15 June 1932, to Goldie LaVella Stapley, who was born 16 December 1908, in Oakley, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of John Charles Stapley and Eliza Ann Tanner.

1c. Jay Clark Pace, was born 19 March 1944, in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He is an adopted son.

5b. Virgil Sevy Pace, was born 4 September 1912, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 21 November 1929, to Edda Zabelle Hunt, who was born 12 September 1912, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of George Hugh Hunt and Fanny Sophia Bennett.

1c. Virgil Hunt Pace, was born 31 January 1932, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married on 9 November 1958, to Verna Jeanne Harrison, a daughter of Frank and Opal Harrison.

2c. Sidney RaVoe Pace, was born 9 November 1936, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 5 June 1953, to Leonard Rehn, son of William Rehn and June Woodworth.

REHN

1d. Scott Pace Rehn, was born 20 March 1954, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

2d. Gregory Rehn, was born July 1955, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

PACE

3c. Robin Pace, was born 7 July 1941, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

6b. Vestil Glen Pace, was born 25 August 1914, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married on 23 September 1936, to Vivian Mitton, who was born [p. 41] 5 February 1918, a daughter of Otto Levi Mitton and Emma LaVern Crofts.

1c. Tony Proctor Pace, was born 10 December 1938.

2c. Danny Pace, was born 20 March 1945, in Walla Walls, Walla Walla, Washington. He is adopted.

7b. Nellie Pace, was born 6 November 1916, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married on 8 January 1935, to Ted L. Whiting, who was born 5 March 1915, in Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho, a son of Ray Whiting and Lula May Lewellyn.

WHITING

1c. Ray Glade Whiting, was born 15 October 1936, in Burley, Cassia,

Idaho. He was married on 9 June 1956, to Janet Huber, who was born 2 June 1936, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of Ned Huber and Ruby Bowen.

1d. Karla Whiting, was born 10 October 1957.

2d. Lori Whiting, was born 20 March 1959.

2c. Dick Whiting, was born 9 December 1937, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

PACE

8b. Lola Pace, was born 27 July 1919, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 3 January 1935, to Reed McBride, who was born 3 May 1915, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a son of Clarence Burns McBride and Ellen Maria Bennett.

McBRIDE

1c. Kent Clark McBride, was born 12 October 1935, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 29 December 1955, to Geraldine Flamingo, who was born 27 April 1935, in Kanjiza, Vovvodina, Yugoslavia, a daughter of Jor Fiamingo and Vinka Jancich.

2c. Lola MilRe McBride, was born 20 May 1937, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married on 3 October 1952, to Ray Franklin Lee, who was born 26 April 1933, in Britton, Marshall, South Dakota, s son of Ward Vernon Lee and Bessie Bell Robbison.

LEE

1d. Janell Lee, was born 9 June 1954, in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California.

2d. Charles Ray Lee, was born 6 October 1955, in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California.

3d. Timothy Ward Lee, was born 10 August 1957, in Garden Grove, Orange, California. [\[p. 42\]](#)

McBRIDE

3c. DeVoe McBride, was born 31 July 1939, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 27 February 1954, to Robert Olin Grubbs, who was born 24 December 1936, in St George, Washington, Utah, a son of Olin Charles Grubbs and Evelyn Euloid Roberts.

GRUBBS

- 1d. Robert Olin Grubbs, Jr., was born 9 September 1954, in Torrance, Los Angeles, California.
- 2d. Torrey Eugene Grubbs, was born 22 November 1956, in Torrance, Los Angeles, California.

McBRIDE

- 4c. Judy McBride, was born 2 August 1943, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 5c. Penny McBride, was born 16 October 1947, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 6c. Reed Kim McBride, was born 8 October 1952, in Compton, Los Angeles, .California.
- 7c. Kevin McBride, was born 4 December 1957, in Willows, Glen, California.

PACE

- 9b. Franklin Pace, Jr., Was born 5 June 1923, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 3 February 1943, to LaPreal Preston, who was born 17 July 1924, in Declo, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of Semour Charles Preston and Vera Garman.
 - 1c. Stillborn son Pace, born 29 October 1943, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
 - 2c. Gara Dee Pace, was born 2 September 1944, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She died 3 September 1944.
 - 3c. Vicki Pace, was born 29 September 1947, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
 - 4c. Francine Pace, was born 11 May 1948, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
 - 5c. Frank Charles Pace, was born 20 June 1950, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
 - 6c. LaRena Pace, was born 24 February 1956, in Emmett, Gem, Idaho.
- 8a. LeRoy Pace, was born 8 July 1884, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 4 June 1906, to [\[p. 43\]](#) to Mauretta Eagar, who was born 15 March 1883, in Eagar, Apache, Arizona, a daughter of John Thomas Eagar, and Harriet Eliza Bunting.
 - 1b. Lynn LeRoy Pace, was born 17 May 1907, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona. He was married on 7 April 1950 to Julia Parsley, who was born 29 November 1911, in Parsons, Labette, Kansas.
 - 1c. Pamela Lynn Pace, was born 10 May 1953, in Lynwood, Los Angeles,

California.

- 2b. Loran A. Pace, was born 18 September 1908, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 27 April 1930, to Notene Allison, who was born 18 January 1911, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, a daughter of Note Allison.
- 1c. Louis Vernon Pace, was born 18 May 1931, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 17 July 1955, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, to Alice Anne Gaunt, who was born 19 October 1934, in New York City, New York.
- 1d. Mara Ann Pace, was born 27 May 1956, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.
- 2d. Dwight Dean Pace, was born 2 November 1957, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.
- 2c. LaVonna Dean Pace, was born 31 October 1934, in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona. She was married 11 August 1956, in Ft. Sheridan, Illinois, to Captain Cyrus Q. Shelton, Jr., who was born 21 October 1929, in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

SHELTON

- 1d. Michel Allison Shelton, was born 2 January 1958, in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma.
- 2d. Patrick Baker Shelton, was born 2 January 1958, in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma.

PACE

- 3b. DeVere Pace, was born 1 January 1910, in Madeline, Lassen, California. He was married 8 July 1933, to Loreta Collins, who was born 28 February 1910, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, a daughter of Alsie Omer Collins and Modell Short. [\[p. 44\]](#)
- 1c. Milton DeVere Pace, was born 14 June 1938, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. James Donald Pace, was born 15 December 1912, in Madeline, Lassen, California. He was married 16 April 1935, to Sylvia Fanning, who was born 11 December 1913, in Hope, Eddy, New Mexico, a daughter of George Fanning and Vena Seymore.
- 1c. Donna Lea Pace, was born 27 December 1936, in Phoenix, Maricopa,

Arizona. She was married 24 January 1959 in Chico, Butte, California, to David Melvin Mollan, who was born 2 June 1935, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, a son of Melvin P. Mollan.

2c. Dianne Lorraine Pace, was born 17 May 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

5b. Leola H. Pace, was born 21 May 1914, in Madeline, Lassen, California. She was married 22 August 1932, to Read Longhurst Bryant, who was born 28 May 1909, in Taylor, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Charles Coleman Bryant and Emma Tenny.

BRYANT

1c. Rita Bryant, was born 7 August 1933, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. She was married on 21 November 1953, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, to Captain Robert w. Fletcher, who was born 9 December 1923, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

FLETCHER

1d. William Kent Fletcher, was born 12 September 1954, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

2d. Richard Bryant Fletcher, was born 14 March 1956, in Ashiya, Kyushu, Japan.

BRYANT

2c. Ronald Lee Bryant, was born 16 February 1942, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

PACE

6b. John Karl Pace, was born 19 January 1916, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 28 December 1951, to Mary Felton Hawkins, who was born 8 November 1922, a daughter of Arthur Felton and Myrtle Williams. [\[p. 45\]](#)

1c. Nancy Lynn Pace, was born 13 April 1953, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

7b. Gerald E. Pace, was born 24 August 1918, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 25 July 1946, to Montez Frost, who was born 24 June 1930, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, a daughter of Clifford Frost and Retta Hall.

1c. Jerry Frank Pace, was born 25 August 1947, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.

- 2c. Martha Pace, was born 9 August 1950, in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- 3c. Lynnette Pace, was born in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- 8b. Victor Clair Pace, was born 28 July 1920, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. He died 5 April 1924, in Smelter City, Yavapai, Arizona.
- 9b. William Kennedy Pace, was born 7 June 1923, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. He was killed 18 May 1944, in Yumanyi, China.
- 10b. Danny Pace, was born 27 August 1936, in Smelter City, Yavapai, Arizona. He was married 19 May 1946, to Eleanor Brown, who was born 20 June 1927, in Weirton, Hancock, West Virginia, a daughter of William Lee Brown and Taina Marie Olkonen.
- 1c. Cynthia Ann Pace, was born 2 June 1947, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Susan Pace, was born 10 August 1948, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Taina Pace, was born 29 November 1949, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.
- 11b. Peggy Jean Pace, was born 20 June 1928, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 8 March 1945, to Hal F. Butler, who was born 4 April 1926, in Showlow, Navajo, Arizona.

BUTLER

- 1c. Gary Butler, was born 6 May 1946, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Gregory Butler, was born 15 April 1949, in Showlow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. David Butler, was born 15 April 1950, in Showlow, Navajo, Arizona.

PACE

- 12b. Joan Pace, was born 19 February 1932, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. She was married [p. 46] 4 January 1949, to Parley Stocks, who was born 9 January 1930, in Showlow, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Earl Stocks, Sr. and Kate Peterson.

STOCKS

- 1c. Patti Kay Stocks, was born 6 February 1953, in McNary, Apache, Arizona.
- 2c. Parley Dell Stocks, was born 23 October 1955, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona.

PACE

- 9a. Presley Denny Pace, was born 24 February 1886, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married first 3 January 1910, to Agness Judd, who was born 7 October 1891, a daughter of George Riley Judd and Fanny Mae Reed. Agness died 12 February 1939, and Presley married second 26 August 1941, in Grantsville, Tooele, Utah, to Elizabeth Freer Doman. He died in 1963, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 1b. LaPriel Pace, was born 7 October 1910, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 11 November 1928, to Orval Theone Hymas, who was born 29 April 1907, in Liberty, Bear Lake, Idaho, a son of George Albert Hymas, and Emma Josephine Johnson.

HYMAS

- 1c. Phyllis Hymas, was born 29 September 1929, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 21 November 1948, to Daryl Ericksen.

ERICKSEN

- 1d. Dianne Kay Ericksen, was born 1 October 1929, in Wendell, Gooding, Idaho.
- 2d. Jay Milton Ericksen, was born 24 February 1952, in Wendell, Gooding, Idaho.
- 3d. Micheal Daryl Ericksen, was born 13 September 1953, in Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.
- 4d. Randell Hymas Ericksen., was born 29 November 1954, in Arco, Butte, Idaho.
- 5d. Tommy Hymas Ericksen, was born 26 August 1958, in Wells, Elko, Nevada.

HYMAS

- 2c. Idell Hymas, was born 11 August 1931, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 17 April 1948, to Donald Weeks. [\[p. 47\]](#)

WEEKS

- 1d. Dixie Lee Weeks, was born 2 December 1948, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 2d. Larry Sherman Weeks, was born 19 November 1950, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 3d. Susan Linda Weeks was born 18 November 1953, in twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 4d. Mary Ann Weeks, was born in Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.

HYMAS

- 3c. Forrest Hymas, was born 29 July 1934, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married on 23 August 1958, to Cheryl Heise.
- 4c. Gale Hymas, was born 13 August 1936, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 5c. Sharen Hymas, was born 19 April 1941, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

PACE

- 2b. Mildred Pace, was born 10 June 1912, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married on 12 February 1930, to Raymond Glen Mitchell, who was born in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho, a son of Thomas Mitchell and Louisa Evans.

MITCHELL

- 1c. Barbara Jean Mitchell, was born 28 June 1930, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She died.
- 2c. Robert Glen Mitchell, was born 30 November 1931, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married to Marcia Keller.
 - 1d. Stanley Glen Mitchell, was born 27 June 1958.
- 3c. Marilyn Joyce Mitchell, was born 2 February 1935, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married to Dean Halldor Koyle, who was born 19 November 1931, a son of Silas Archibald Koyle and Hannah Koyle.

KOYLE

- 1d. Steven Ray Koyle, was born 28 April 1951.
- 2d. Lynnette Koyle, was born 9 January 1953.
- 3d. Bart Dean Koyle, was born 2 July 1955.

4d. Jan Koyle, was born 19 July 1957.

5d. Joyce Koyle, was born 29 October 1958.

MITCHELL

4c. Gary Kenneth Mitchell, was born 24 July 1936, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was [p. 48] married 11 November 1957, to Sheila Lovely.

1d. Tommy Keith Mitchell, was born 16 March 1959.

5c. James Presley Mitchell, was born 1 February 1938, in Burley Cassia, Idaho.

6c. Sandra Joan Mitchell, was born 23 June 1941, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

7c. Linda Marcia Mitchell, was born 27 December 1947, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

PACE

3b. Grace Hannah Pace, was born 10 June 1914, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married first 18 August 1932, to Norman Beckstead who was born 18 May 1914, in Swan Lake, Idaho, a son of Percy Backstead and Sally Lee. She married second, Cecil Leland Yelton, who was born 2 January 1903. in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, a son of James Lowery Yelton and Minnie America Lythe. She married third Frank Crowley Miller.

BECKSTEAD and YELTON

1c. Sally Lee Beckstead, was born 11 January 1935, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

2c. Sandra Kay Yelton, was born 18 June 1943, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

3c. Patricia Ann Yelton, was born 1 October 1944, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

PACE

4b. Presley David Pace, was born 14 August 1916, in Springdale, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 23 June 1939, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to May Eloise Martin, who was born 13 May 1914, in Clay Center, Clay, Nebraska, a daughter of Ira Clayton Martin and Marie Assenath Archerd.

- 1c. Carolyn Marie Pace, was born 10 April 1940, in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She was married 30 August 1957, to Ray Dean Christoffersen.
- 2c. Kay Lynn Pace, was born 17 June 1945, in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- 3c. Presley David Pace, Jr., was born 19 July 1948, in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- 4c. Paul Martin Pace, was born 22 December 1951, in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, and died the same day.
- 5b. Hazel Pace, was born 11 April 1918, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 24 September 1939, to Lauren Peterson South, who was born 19 April 1919, in Amalga, Cache, Utah, a son of George Edward South and Donna May Peterson.

SOUTH

- 1c. Micheal Larry South, was born 12 October 1941, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. [\[p. 49\]](#)
- 2c. Richard Jay South, was born 3 January 1944, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 3c. George Reid South, was born 12 October 1947, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
- 4c. Carolyn South, was born 19 September 1952, in Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana.

PACE

- 6b. John Denny Pace, was born 9 January 1920, in Spring-dale, Cassia, Idaho. He married Wilma Winder, a daughter of Ransom Willy Winder.
- 1c. Patricia Pace, was born 3 October 1946, in Halley, Blaine, Idaho.
- 2c. Pamela Jean Pace, was born 23 February 1949, in Sun Valley, Blaine, Idaho.
- 3c. John Dennis Pace, was born 3 November 1953, in Halley, Blaine, Idaho.
- 7b. Margaret Pace, was born 13 March 1922, in Spring-dale, Cassia, Idaho. She was married 11 December 1941, to Chester Clyde Higgins, who was born 23 December 1920, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, a son of Clarence Church

Higgins and Esther Lillian Ahimer.

HIGGINS

- 1c. Kathleen Gay Higgins, was born 1 August 1950, in Sun Valley, Blaine, Idaho.
- 2c. Lisa Sue Higgins, was born 27 August 1957, in Encino, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Heidi Lee Higgins, was born 17 September 1958, in Encino, Los Angeles, California.

PACE

- 8b. James Reid Pace, was born 11 March 1924, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was killed in France 11 June 1944.
- 9b. Calvin Judd Pace, was born 4 March 1925, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married 9 September 1947, to Verla Jensen, who was born 15 November 1928, in Groveland, Bingham, Idaho, a daughter of Melvin Earnest Jensen and Vera May Saunders.
 - 1c. Stanley Reid Pace, was born 5 July 1948, in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho.
 - 2c. Msrla Agness Pace, was born 21 August 1951, in Enterprise, Wallows, Oregon.
 - 3c. Dennis Jay Pace, was born 3 September 1952, in LeGrande, Union, Oregon.
 - 4c. Connie Jean Pace, was born 21 May 1957, in Crescent City, Del Norte, California.
- 10b. Winifred Pace, was born 19 December 1926, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She died 27 June 1927.
- 11b. Warren Lee Pace, was born 10 May 1928, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. He was married in October 1949, to Ann Mae Kelsey, who was born 20 January 1928, in [\[p. 50\]](#) Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of Edward Raymond Kelsey and Florence Creer. Warren died 23 August 1953, and his widow married Robert Shultz.
 - 1c. Thomas Reid Pace, was born 9 March 1952, in Enterprise, Wallowa, Oregon.
- 12b. George Wendell Pace, was born 10 October 1929, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

He was married 17 December 1955, to Maude Dianne Cameron, who was born 16 April 1935, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Ralph Busby Cameron and Karolla Barber.

- 1c. Debra Pace, was born 18 June 1956, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 2c. Rachelle Pace, was born 16 July 1957, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 3c. Karolla Pace, was born 17 September 1958, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.
- 10a. Nora D. Pace, was born h May 1888, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 1 April 1889, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 11a. Lola Pearl Pace, was born 22 February 1890, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married to Rutherford Andrew Wau-chope. She died 3 April 1919.

WAUCHOPE

- 1b. Nellie Wauchope, was born 15 January 1908, in Colonia Morales, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married on 15 September 1924, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, to Alma Walter Jensen, who was born 21 November 1906, in Kilgore, Clark, Idaho, a son of Christian Peter Jen-sen and Dorothy Anna Kelsen.

JENSEN

- 1c. Lola May Jensen, was born 1 May 1925, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was married first 7 January 1942, to M.B. Adams. She was married second 18 May 1946, to George William Lott.
- 1d. Karen Diane Adams, was born 8 October 1943.

JENSEN

- 2c. Donald Alma Jensen, was born 2? March 1927, in Concrete, Skagit, Washington. He was married 18 December 1943, to Alma May Browne.
- 1d. Dennis Alma Jensen, was born 22 September 1944.
- 2d. Michael Robert Jensen, was born 15 March 1946.
- 3d. Dale Walter Jensen, was born 17 January 1948.
- 3c. Dorothy Irene Jensen, was born 1? May 1930, in Eden, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was married 18 December 1949, to Horace Emery Smith, a son of Charles Emery Smith and Nevada Agee.

SMITH

- 1d. Agee Emery Smith, was born 19 September 1951. [p. 51]
- 2d. Kevin Jeffry Smith, was born 1? October 1953.
- 3d. Lola Kim Smith, was born 27 March 1956.
- 4d. George Mitchell Smith, was born 2 April
- 5d. Kristin Kay Smith, was born 26 December

JENSEN

- 4c. Bonnie Gail Jensen, was born 8 May 1938, in Fallon, Churchill, Nevada. She was married first 21 January 1956, to Bruce Anthony Greenwood, a son of Joseph Greenwood. She was married second 10 July 1959, to Edward Michael Whalen, a son of Dennis E. Whalen.

GREENWOOD

- 1d. Bruce Anthony Greenwood, was born 19 February 1957.
- 2d. Kelly Ann Greenwood, was born 23 February 1959.

WAUCHOPE

- 2b. Samuel Everett Wauchope, was born 18 July 1909, in Minidoka, Minidoka, Idaho. He was married 25 December 1929, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, to Adele Alberta Harper, who was born 14 July 1909, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of Albert Harper and Pratt.
- 1c. Samuel Everett Wauchope, Jr., was born 15 March 1931.

HUDSON

- 12a. Warren Sevy Hudson, was born 27 May 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 13a. William Henry Hudson, was born 18 March 1901, in Colonia Morales, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 18 September 1929, to Arleen Ricks, a daughter of Richard L. Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. He died 7 October 1956, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
- 1b. Gaylord William Hudson, was born 8 June 1930, in Cottonwood, Yavapai, Arizona. He was married 7 July 1952, to LaVaun Boren, who was born 29 November 1932, a daughter of Jess Reed Boren and Josephine Read.
- 1c. Robert William Hudson, was born 1 October 1954.
- 2c. Gayleen Hudson, was born 8 June 1956.

- 2b. Gordon DeVere Hudson, was born 19 September 1932, in Jarbidge, Elko, Nevada. He was married 1 July 1955, to Merle Elaine Grimmett, who was born 1 September 1933, in Moreland, Bingham, Idaho, a daughter of Truel Arvina Grimmett and Ardella May Walton.
 - 1c. Melanie Donn Hudson, was born 26 April 1956, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. [\[p. 52\]](#)
 - 2c. William Duane Hudson, was born 27 July 1957, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
 - 3c. Cecilia Hudson, was born 3 June 1959, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
- 3b. Dorns Jean Hudson, was born 4 January 1938, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was married 1 June 1956, to Eugene Charles Pickens, who was born 3 May 1936, a son of Eugene Victor Pickens and Blanch Haywood.

PICKENS

- 1c. Linda Lee Pickens, was born 23 April 1957, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
- 2c. Daniel Eugene Pickens, was born 28 May 1958, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. [\[p. 53\]](#)

Chapter 2

John Lowe Sevy

by

John L. Sevy through courtesy of Lyman E. Sevy



Courtesy of Sarepta S. Shepherd John Lowe Sevy

I was born on 11 January 1859, in what is now Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. I had very little opportunity for schooling compared to this day. The most I got was s schooling of experience. [p. 54] First, there were no suitable school houses, no money for teachers, and what teachers were available took produce of the community for their pay. I remember the only book I had was the old elementary spelling book. We learned to spell and give the key to each word. From the age of 8 until I was twenty I learned to do all kinds of work: Ride horses, drive teams, hauling, plowing, and many others. I could ride horses when five years old; drive teams at tam, and since father had a saw mill, I did shopping, hauling of logs and timber, and work of all kinds on the farm, both of horse teams and oxen. When I was thirteen, I drove a yoke of oxen from Panguitch to Panaca and Pioche, Nevada. My brother, two years younger, took a horse team with a load of barley while I took 1000 feet of lumber. We were with

some of our neighbors. At Panaca we sold the barley at 7¢ a pound. There my brother and I were left alone to take the lumber to Pioche, about twelve miles up into the mountains. Neither of us had been over the road to Pioche, however, but we landed there and sold the lumber for \$100 which was paid to us in gold pieces—\$20, \$10, \$5, and \$2.50. Our feed bill was \$2.50 and when I paid it, I gave the man a \$5 gold piece. He gave it back to me and said, "Give me the \$2.50 piece." This was the first money I had had to handle, and I did not know the difference between a \$5 and a \$2.50 piece. However, I have always known the difference since then—taught by an honest man. On this trip of 150 miles, we hobbled our teams and turned them on the range for grass as there was no hay to be had for feed.

From the age of twelve until I was twenty, I learned to do many diversified things; lumbering, dairying, ranching, hauling, freighting, irrigating, farm machinery (Dow Imlay and I ran a combined mower and self-rake machine), horse-shoeing and shoeing oxen. This was quite an ordeal, the ox would be put into a heavy frame, then a clamp put on the neck with a wide rawhide belt under the belly attached to rollers, pull them off their feet, then lash each foot to the frame, then put on the shoes.

On one trip to Manti with a load of flour, I found the Sevier River was very high. We forded the river ten times from Junction to Panguitch. I was alone. At one of the fords in Circle Valley Canyon, I found the water so high it would wet the flour. I unloaded and chopped cottonwood limbs and filled the wagon bed, then put the flour on the limbs thus keeping the flour dry. [p. 55]

In 1883, my father rented a herd of sheep. I worked with him for four years with sheep and farming. In 1887 my father went to Mexico, so my brother, Thomas, and I took care of the sheep. At the end of this year, Thomas took father's sheep. I rented a herd from Pinto Co-op. At that time the range was public domain with plenty of feed by traveling from summer to winter range—from Panguitch Lake to Lee's Ferry on the Colorado River. Expenses were very light, so although sheep and wool were not very high in price, we made increases very fast.



"I rented a herd from Pinto Co-op."

From 1887 to 1939 (52 years), I have been through a variety of experiences. My hobby has been to develop the country and make the world bigger and better for people to live in. Twenty-five

years ago most people thought land and water were the best of security. I have spent all the money I have made along these lines, but today no one seems to care to have this kind of property.

On 24 December 1879, I married Mary Hannah Heywood, in the St. George temple. She was a daughter of Joseph L. and Mary Bell Heywood. We grew up together in the same little towns, New Harmony and Panguitch. My wife had graduated from the University of Utah. She received a scholarship from Panguitch which was then in Iron county. She was, at the time, the youngest scholar of the school to graduate. Afterwards she taught public school for one year. After our marriage she opened a private school which she taught in our home in an upstairs room, taking produce from the students as her pay. [p. 56]

Besides our own family, we took two Bell orphaned children, Matilda Bell and Owen Bell, children of my wife's uncle. Owen Bell was killed when he was about 10 years old by being kicked by a horse. Later we took a nephew of mine, Reed Judd, for a few years, who was also an orphan.

In 1887, I started in the sheep business, and gave it close attention. I was away from home a great deal, and this materially increased the responsibility of my wife. Besides the family cares, she made more camp quilts, and patched more tents and horse blankets than all the women of the 33rd Ward of Salt Lake City. She has also kept many conference people, M.I.A. people, and missionaries. During the raids on polygamy, she kept an upstairs bedroom for the Stake Presidency and Apostles whenever they desired to come. Besides this, she kept a young underground woman in an upstairs for six months, taking her meals, and taking care of her, thereby greatly increasing her responsibilities.

Our children went through the Brigham Young University, the L.D.S. College, and the University of Utah and learned to do all kinds of work. None of them has ever been out of a job. They have all made themselves useful, which is a satisfaction to their parents. Milton H. Sevy was at one time student body president of the University of Utah, and four years later Heber M. Sevy held the same position—something not found in any other family. John L., Jr., spent three years in Germany as a missionary, and Lyman E. spent three years in England as a missionary and two years in France in the late war. (World War I). Heber M. was ordered at that time to stay home and produce what was needed for the war effort. Sarepta Bell married Dr. Warren Shepherd and has reared a fine family. Merle has two fine boys. She has taught school for twelve years. Mother and I have reason to be proud of our family.

On 24 December 1879, President David Cannon of the St. George temple, performed the marriage ceremony for my wife and I, and she and I together with her father, Joseph L. Heywood, were invited to have Christmas dinner at President Cannon's home the next day after our marriage. We had a very enjoyable time. Brother Cannon and Brother Heywood had been friends for many years previous to this.

My worldly possessions at the time I was married, were [p. 57] fine well matched team and a 3¼ wagon. My mother had made most of my clothing up to this time, but the day before the wedding, I bought my first suit at Silver Reef. I peddled dressed chickens for the money to buy it. On our way

home we had a heavy snow and were four days from New Harmony to Panguitch with eight teams in the company. The snow at Bear Valley was three to four feet deep.

Our household furniture we purchased second-hand for one cow. We had an extremely hard winter. Food supplies were scarce, however, we had plenty of very choice potatoes. We had many meals of potatoes roasted in the ashes, plus salt and water. In a short time we had plenty of good milk and butter, but we did some pioneering too.

About 1880 I was called to act as a High councilman in the Panguitch Stake. This position I held for ten or eleven years and during this time I was appointed home missionary, and also Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association in Panguitch Stake. From all this I gained many varied and wonderful experiences. Panguitch Stake was so situated that it took about 300 miles to travel to visit the whole stake. This was done mostly by team and wagon, and later by team and buggy. Prior to 1880, I acted as Sunday School Superintendent of Panguitch Ward, and also as Ward Mutual President. I also took part in many civic activities such as County Commissioner, County Road Supervisor, and County Treasurer. I have also acted as Ward Teacher most of the time for fifty years. I have made many dear friends in doing this work.

On 12 November 1933, I had a dream which was so vivid it actually seemed real. It seemed my father, George W. Sevy, came into my room in company with one other person whom he introduced as one of the three Nephites mentioned in the Book of Mormon. My father then handed me three packages about six inches long by four inches.

"The one package is to be delivered to the Salt Lake Temple", he said. "It is to be used for the redemption of the dead. The second package is for your individual use to pay your obligations. The third package is for the needy of the 33rd Ward."

I opened the third package—it contained currency bills. Each bill had a slip of paper clamped to it with the name and address of the person who should receive it. [\[p. 58\]](#)

I said to my father, "You are a resurrected being?"

He answered, "I am." Then he added, "I have a room full of such packages, enough to pay all of the obligations of the Latter Day Saint Church and to take care of all the needs of the Church, and I am custodian of the same."

I thought I then went to deliver the package to the Temple. On the way, as I passed the Church office, I thought I would go into President A. W. Ivin's office and explain to him, so I did. I then went to the temple and delivered the package to Brother Taylor at the office stand. In President Ivin's office, President Heber J. Grant came and seemed very pleased with me, but said nothing. On coming out of the temple, at the east end, I awoke. The dream was so plain it seemed it must truly be real. I arose early and wrote it down.

John Lowe Sevy died on 29 December 1946, in Salt Lake City, Utah. [\[p. 59\]](#)

JOHN LOWE SEVY

John Lowe Sevy—married Mary Hannah Heywood

Children:

- 1a. John Lowe Sevy, Jr.
 - 1b. Velta Sevy (Christensen)
 - 2b. Mary Sevy (Johnson)
 - 3b. Jeane Sevy (Greer)
 - 4b. J. Lowe Sevy
 - 5b. Thomas Houston Sevy
 - 6b. Bernice Sevy (Boxell)
 - 7b. George Leland Sevy
 - 8b. James Bell Sevy
 - 9b. Mae Sevy (Bezzant)
- 2a. Sarepta Bell Sevy (Shepherd)
 - 1b. Elsie Shepherd
 - 2b. Ulricha Dee Shepherd
 - 3b. Quinn Thornton Shepherd
 - 4b. Fayette Shepherd (Gerrard)
 - 5b. Warren Sevy Shepherd
 - 6b. Heber Joffrie Shepherd
 - 7b. Mary Edythe Shepherd (Caffee)
- 3a. Marshall Sevy (died at 8 1/2 months)
- 4a. Milton Heywood (died unmarried)
- 5a. Lyman Edgar Sevy
 - 1b. George Milton Sevy
 - 2b. Lyman Stevenson Sevy

- 6a. Heber McKee Sevy
 - 1b. Mary Lorraine Sevy (Allen)
 - 2b. Adell Sevy (Decker)
 - 3b. Russell McKee Sevy
 - 4b. Marian Sevy (Turner)
- 7a. Merle Sevy (McGregor)
 - 1b. Robert Alpine McGregor
 - 2b. Milton Konrad McGregor [p. 60]

JOHN LOWE SEVY

II. John Lowe Sevy, was born 11 January 1859, in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. He was married 24 December 1879, to Mary Hannah Heywood, who was born 20 May 1861, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Joseph Leland Heywood and Mary Bell. John died 29 December 1946, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

- 1a. John Lowe Sevy, Jr., was born 15 September 1880, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 10 June 1906, to Marie May Houston, who was born 22 June 1881, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Thomas Houston and Christena Rasena Schow. May died 24 November 1961, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 1b. Velta Sevy, was born 14 May 1907, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first 18 April 1928, to Homer John Christensen, who was born 8 November 1901, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, a son of John Christensen and Francetta Butler. Velta married second 2 July 1948, to Reall Frods Botticher, who was born 11 September 1915. a son of Christian Botticher and Dagmar Jacluriae.

CHRISTENSEN

- 1c. Jo Anne Christensen, was born 21 September 1929, in Salina, Sevier, Utah. She was married first 16 October 1947, to Franklin David Gentry, who was born 16 March 1925. Jo Anne married second 4 February 195C, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, to Darrel Lewis Money, who was born 24 February 1926, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

GENTRY and MONEY

- 1d. Frances Anne Gentry, was born 28 July 1948, in Richfield,

Sevier, Utah.

- 2d. Christopher Lewis Money, was born 21 September 1952, in Downey, Los Angeles, California.

SEVY

- 2b. Mary Sevy, was born 7 May 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 1 January 1933, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Chester Thomas Johnson, who was born 3 May 1901, in Elsinore, Sevier, Utah.

JOHNSON

- 1c. Jerrilyn Johnson, was born 3 October 1933, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married in 1952 to Samuel Earl Gleaves.

GLEAVES

- 1d. Cheryl Ann Gleaves, was born 5 January 1953.
- 2d. Courtney Earl Gleaves [\[p. 61\]](#)
- 3d. Yvonne Gleaves

JOHNSON

- 2c. Sharon Dee Johnson, was born 24 October 1935, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married 3 June 1958, to Ronald Calvin Holgate, who was born 6 December 1934.

HOLGATE

- 1d. Ronald Kevin Holgate, was born 29 October 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2d. Marrilee Holgate, was born 17 November 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 3b. Jeanne Sevy, was born 21 January 1911, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married July 1933, in Winne-mucca, Humboldt, Nevada, to Joseph Westly Thomas Greer, who was born 2 April 1917.
- 1c. Gloria Gean Greet, was born 10 April 1934, in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. She was married 18 January 1952, to James D. Sorenson, who was born 2 November 1934, in Glenwood, Sevier, Utah.

SORENSEN

- 1d. Jeannette Loraine Sorenson, was born 19 June 1952, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 2d. Janeen Sorenson, was born 28 March 1954, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 3d. Julie Kathleen Sorenson, was born 15 January 1956, in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 4d. Jamie Suzanne Sorenson, was born 6 May 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 5d. Jana Marie Sorenson, was born 16 October 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Betty Jo Mae Greer, was born 28 January 1936, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She married Virgil Vasquez.

VASQUEZ

- 1d. Virgil Vasquez, was born 15 October 1956, in California.

GREER

- 3c. Joseph Thomas Greer, was born 14 July 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He married a Miss Pace.
- 1d. Mary Jane Greer

SEVY

- 4b. J. Lowe Sevy, was born 8 November 1912, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 31 October 1937, to [\[p. 62\]](#) Evelyn Jane Smith, who was born 14 March 1914, in Redfield, Bourbon, Kansas, a daughter of Robert H. Smith and Nellie Johnson.
 - 1c. Jay Lowe Sevy, was born 9 March 1938, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
 - 2c. Janell Elaine Sevy, was born 26 May 1943, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
 - 3c. Robert John Sevy, was born 20 July 1947, in Boise, Ada, Idaho.
- 5b. Thomas Houston Sevy, was born 14 August 1916, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He married Donna Lou Morris, who was born 20 December 1922, in St. George, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Leslie Adams Morris and Nellie

Knell.

- 1c. Richard Thomas Sevy, was born 6 September 1942, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 2c. Leslie Anne Sevy, was born 8 August 1945, in St. George, Washington, Utah.
- 3c. Warren Kay Sevy, was born 4 October 1946, in Randolph, Rich, Utah.
- 4c. Mary Lou Sevy, was born 7 April 1949, in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming.
- 5c. Kathy Jean Sevy, was born 9 February 1954, in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.
- 6b. Bernice Sevy, was born 12 September 1917, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married 11 July 1943, in Washington, D.C., to Jean Paul Boxell, who was born 30 August 1915, in Marion, Grant, Indiana, a son of Eilman Bailey Boxell and Harriet May Powell.
 - 1c. Tilman Sevy Boxell, was born 14 June 1946, in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
 - 2c. Christina Mae Boxell, was born 13 January 1949, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
 - 3c. John Paul Boxell, was born 11 November 1952.

SEVY

- 7b. George Leland Sevy, was born 14 October 1920, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married 28 December 1944, to Ada Alean Bagley, who was born 8 February 1924, in Greenwich, Piute, Utah, a daughter of George Alma Bagley and Mary Elizabeth Wingate.
 - 1c. George Leland Sevy, Jr., was born 1 February 1946, in Salina, Sevier, Utah.
 - 2c. Susan Sevy, was born 26 December 1947, and died the same day.
 - 3c. Kenneth Bagley Sevy, was born 20 August 1951, in Provo, Utah, Utah. [\[p. 63\]](#)
 - 4c. Eldon John Sevy, was born 31 August 1952, in Provo, Utah', Utah.
 - 5c. David Lynn Sevy, was born 3 November 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 8b. James Bell Sevy, was born 6 December 1922, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married 14 July 1946, to Pauline Elizabeth Zender, who was born 26 June 1922, in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, a daughter of Frank C. Zender and Elizabeth Stunbach.
- 1c. Frances Elizabeth Sevy, was born 1 June 1954, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 2c. James Peter Sevy, was born 21 January 1956, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 3c. Janet Mae Sevy, was born 10 January 1959, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 4c. Jill Anne Sevy, was born 9 April 1960, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 9b. Mae Sevy, was born 3 July 1924, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married 3 September 1946, to Mathew Keith Bezzant, who was born 30 May 1924, in Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah, a son of Mathew Bezzant and Cora Olpin.

BEZZANT

- 1c. Michael Keith Bezzant, was born 22 December 1948, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 2c. Gary John Bezzant, was born 15 November 1950, in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming.
- 3c. Bruce Lowe Bezzant, was Born 1 April 1954, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 4c. Douglas Jene Bezzant, was born 25 February 1957, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 5c. Steven Ray Bezzant, was born 17 August 1960, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 6c. Julene Bezzant, was born 10 September 1962, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

SEVY

- 2a. Sarepta Bell Sevy, was born 30 June 1883, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah She was married 3 June 1904, to Warren Shepherd, who was born 3 June 1880, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah, a son of Marcus Lafayette Shepherd and Rederessa Carthwright. Warren died on 29 November 1949, in Camas, Clark, Washington.

SHEPHERD

- 1b. Elsie Shepherd, was born 8 February 1905, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She died 13 November 1919.
- 2b. Ulricha Dee Shepherd, was born 4 February 1907, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She [p. 64] died 23 August 1922.
- 3b. Quinn Thornton Shepherd, was born 26 April 1909, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was married 28 November 1941, to Verna Maxine Roberts, who was born 17 July 1916, in Lincoln, Bonneville, Idaho, a daughter of Frank Roberts and Amanda Schow.
 - 1c. Judith Shepherd, was born 21 May 1945, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 2c. Annette Shepherd, was born 13 April 1929, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 3c. Carolyn Shepherd, was born 24 February 1952, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 4c. Boy born dead.
 - 5c. Edward Quin Shepherd, was born 2? December 1957, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
- 4b. Fayette Shepherd, was born 31 January 1911, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She was married 6 September 1933, to Gilbert James Gerrard, who was born 11 June 1906, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah, a son of George Ephraim Gerrard and Blanch Hannah Cook.

GERRARD

- 1c. Gilbert Shepherd Gerrard, was born 26 July 1936, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Dorothy Lynne Gerrard, was born 25 February 1939, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She married a Mr. Dean.

DEAN

- 1d. Tracy Dean, was born 25 June 1960.
- 3c. Betty Jane Gerrard, was born 1 July 1922, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SHEPHERD

- 5b. Warren Sevy Shepherd, was born 19 April 1913, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. He was married first to Florence Julie Bowerbank, who was born 4 December

1913. They were divorced and Warren married second Mary Elizabeth Walling, who was born 6 April 1928, in Canada, a daughter of Harry Walling and Nita Whittaker.

- 1c. Janet Shepherd, was born 13 December 1937, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - 2c. Christene Shepherd, was born 19 January 1953, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
 - 3c. James Warren Shepherd, was born 23 October 1954, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
 - 4c. Thomas Henry Shepherd, was born 31 May 1957, [p. 65] in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- 6b. Heber Joffrie Shepherd, was born 29 January 1917, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. He was married 21 February 1949, to Edith Evans, who was born 28 May 1917, in Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho, a daughter of Frederick Charles Evans and Caroline Eschler.
- 1c. Mary Dee Shepherd, was born 26 June 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Frederick Warren Shepherd, was born 29 October 1952, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3c. Charles Marcus Shepherd, was born 27 September 1956, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 7b. Mary Edythe Shepherd, was born 5 July 1920, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married 21 July 1944, to Franklin, Brockway Caffee, who was born 22 August 1917, in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin, a son of Thomas Brockway Caffee, and Bessie Woodworth.

CAFFEE

- 1c. Claudia Jeanne Caffee, was born 11 March 1951, in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York.
- 2c. Mary Christine Caffee, was born 9 April 1955, in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York.
- 3c. David Brockway Caffee, was born 1 August 1954, in Manhasset, Nassau, New York.
- 4c. Karen Ann Caffee, was born 26 May 1958, in Man-hasset, Nassau,

New York.

SEVY

- 3a. Marshall Sevy, was born 1 July 1885, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 17 March 1886.
- 4a. Milton Heywood Sevy, was born 12 October 1889, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 8 December 1917.
- 5a. Lyman Edgar Sevy, was born 17 June 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 29 January 1920, to Elizabeth Smith Stevenson, who was born 25 May 1893, in Layton, Davis, Utah, a daughter of George Stevenson and Eliza Marie Smith. Lyman died 1 August 1962, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 1b. George Milton Sevy, was born 11 October 1920, in Layton, Davis, Utah. He was married 3 October 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, to Irene Lyman, who was born 15 September 1920, in Parowan, Iron, Utah, a daughter of Morris Burton Lyman and Leone James.
- 1c. Ann Lyman Sevy, was born 2 August 1943, in [\[p. 66\]](#) Cedar City, Iron, Utah. She was married 12 May 1960, to Arthur Smith Pryor, a son of Evan J. Pryor.

PRYOR

- 1d. Hollie Lynn Pryor, was born 16 December 1960, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 2c. Janett Sevy, was born 26 December 1945, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3c. Steven Milton Sevy, was born 9 June 1948, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 4c. Mary Frances Sevy, was born 30 November 1952, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 5c. Elaine Sevy, was born 28 May 1955, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. She died 13 April 1956.
- 6c. Patricia Lynn Sevy, was born 11 March 1957, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 7c. Lyman Morris Sevy, was born 1958, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 2b. Lyman Stevenson Sevy, was born 7 July 1922, in Milford, Beaver, Utah. He died 15 March 1925, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 6a. Heber McKee Sevy, was born 17 February 1896, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He

was married 14 December 1921, to Mary Sophia Knell, who was born 7 July 1899, in Pintura, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Robert C. Knell and Isabelle Forsythe.

- 1b. Mary Lorraine Sevy, was born 17 September 1922, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married 3 May 1942, to Samuel Earl Allen, who was born 16 March 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of John Earl Allen and Beulah Crosby.

ALLEN

- 1c. Rodger Earl Allen, was born 24 January 1944, in El Paso, El Paso, Texss.
- 2c. Charles McKee Allen, was born 15 August 1948, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

SEVY

- 2b. Adell Sevy, was born 13 February 1926, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. She was married 20 June 1948, to Bruce Ivan Decker, who was born 20 February 1923, in Delta, Millard, Utah, a son of Ivan Decker and Venice Hopkins.

DECKER

- 1c. Michelle Decker, was born 28 July 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Leslie Decker, was born 27 February 1955, in [\[p. 67\]](#) Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3c. Ann Lorraine Decker, was born 15 September 1956, in Cedar City, Iron , Utah.

SEVY

- 3b. Russell McKee Sevy, was born 15 October 1926, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. He was married 6 November 1948, to Wanda Sorenson, who was born 12 January 1928, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, ter of Joseph Ezra Sorenson and Iris Winifred Montague.
 - 1c. Julie Anne Sevy, was born 6 May 1950, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
 - 2c. Robert McKee Sevy, was born 19 March 1953, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 4b. Marian Sexy, was born 15 March 1933, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. She married Clyde Eugene Turner.

TURNER

- 1c. Stephen Clyde Turner, was born 17 Aught 1957, in Milford, Beaver, Utah.
- 2c. Russell Todd Turner, was born 8 December 1958, in Milford, Beaver, Utah.

SEVY

- 7a. Merle Sevy, was born 22 June 1900, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 2 June 1922, to Alpine Watson McGregor, who was born 8 August 1902, in Paro-wan, Iron, Utah, a son of Donald McGregor and Alma Gertrude Watson.

McGREGOR

- 1b. Robert Alpine McGregor, was born 23 February1923, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. He was married 21 August 1943, to Elinore Chesly, who was born 27 August 1924, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Paul Robertson Chesly and Dorothy Smith.
 - 1c. Bonnie McGregor, was born 7 August 1947, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Kenneth Chesly McGregor, was born 6 December 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3c. John Robert McGregor, was born 22 March 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 4c. Shelly McGregor, was born 3 May 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2b. Milton Konrad McGregor, was born 26 May 1925, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 1 August 1948, to Paula Joan Clayton, who was born 24 June 1926, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Brigham Moroni Clayton and Olive Peterson. [\[p. 68\]](#)
 - 1c. Tavish Brigg McGregor, was born 11 March 1949, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
 - 2c. Micheal Kent McGregor, was born 17 August 1950, in Great Lakes Naval Base, Lake, Illinois.
 - 3c. Fredrick Clayton McGregor, was born 7 June 1952, in St. George, Washington, Utah.

- 4c. Susan McGregor, was born 24 December in St. George, Washington, Utah.
- 5c. Toni McGregor, was born 19 April 1955, in St. George, Washington, Utah. [\[p. 69\]](#)

Chapter 3

Reuben Warren Sevy

through
courtesy of
Pearl Sevy Erickson



Courtesy of Mae C. Sevy

Reuben Warren Sevy

Reuben Warren Sevy was born 10 December 1863, at New Harmony, Utah. He early learned that he must help his father with the farm and chores while they lived st New Harmony. When he was about 8 Fears of age his father was called by Brigham Young to [\[p. 70\]](#) take charge of resettling Panguitch. This was in March of 1871.

When about 15 years of age, Warren went with his father on an expedition to San Juan county in southeastern Utah. They helped to explore the country and build roads from the crossing of the

Colorado river to the site of the city of Bluff. They helped to build roads to the celebrated Hole-in-the-Rock.

While he was a lad at Panguitch, he helped his father on the farm and with the sheep. He attended the grammar schools at Panguitch. In 1882 he married Elizabeth A. Spencer, a daughter of George Spencer and Mary Ann Payne. From this union were born twelve children, five of whom died at birth or shortly thereafter. The remaining seven children lived to maturity and all have families of their own.

Warren and Elizabeth were married in the St. George temple at St. George, Utah. The rest of that winter they attended grade school together. That first spring, he herded sheep for his father. The following year he went into business for himself. He sheared sheep, and with the money earned, he bought a ranch called the Blue Springs, just above Panguitch Lake. This ranch he stocked with cattle, and milked 25 to 30 cows, while his wife made cheese. They made enough cheese the first summer to buy a wagon, with which he trucked to Salt Lake for supplies for the local store.

During Grover Cleveland's term as U. S. President, Warren sold his first wool for 4¢ per pound. During the first year of Utah's statehood, Warren was made sheriff of Garfield county. He held this office for 8 years. His wife cooked for the prisoners and often used 50 pounds of flour a week. In 1906, Warren bought a ranch in Piute county and his family ranched there for three summers, milking 20 to 50 cows, and selling the milk and butter. This ranch was later sold to the state to build the Piute reservoir.

While Warren lived at Panguitch, he helped organize and was one of the directors of the Cameron and Sevy Mercantile. He was prominent in public affairs as well as serving 10 years as chairman of the Garfield County Republican Committee, and was a delegate to nearly every state convention held in Utah. He also served as a member of the City Council.

In 1908, the family moved to Richfield, Utah, where Warren [p. 71] purchased 125 acres of farm land and 2700 sheep. In 1909 he was elected State Senator from the 10th Senatorial district. He held this office with satisfaction for four years.



"He was chairman of the Garfield County Republican Committee."

Aside from his sheep raising and ranching, he had many more interests. He was president of the Standard Meat and Produce company of Richfield; president of the Sigurd Mercantile company, and one of the original stockholders and directors of the Jumbo Plaster Mill at Sigurd, Utah. He also owned six hundred city lots in Salt Lake City, and one of his most important interests was the State Loan and Trust Co., in Salt Lake City.

The family lived in Salt Lake City for 10 years, at which time Warren and Elizabeth were divorced. He married Kate Fail Fullmer, a widow, in about 1930. They later moved to Sigurd where he lived until the time of his death on 29 September 1941. He was taken to Panguitch for burial in the family plot. [\[p. 72\]](#)

REUBEN WARREN SEVY

Reuben Warren Sevy—married (1) Elizabeth Almira Spencer

(2) Kate Estella Fail Fullmer

Children:

- 1a. Mary Malinda Sevy (died day of birth)
- 2a. Warren Spencer Sevy (died day of birth)
- 3a. Ida Adelia Sevy (died age 5 years)
- 4a. George Edgar Sevy (died age 1½ Years)
- 5a. Claude Sevy
 - 1b. T. J. Sevy
 - 2b. Betty Jean Sevy (Guthrie)
- 6a. William Truben Sevy (died age 2 years)
- 7a. Pearl Almira Sevy (Erickson)
 - 1b. Richard Sevy Erickson
 - 2b. Rodney Erickson
- 8a. Fern D. Sevy (Whittaker, Norton)
 - 1b. Raymond Sterling Whittaker

- 2b. Loring Ralph Whittaker
- 3b. Robert Sevy Whittaker
- 4b. Joyce Elaine Whittaker (Jones)
- 5b. Evan Gale Whittaker
- 6b. Dorothy Alice Whittaker (Whitman)
- 7b. Larry Sevy Whittaker
- 9a. Leo Hobson Sevy
 - 1b. Marjorie Melissa Sevy (Mortenson)
 - 2b. Leo Harding Sevy
 - 3b. Edwin Terril Sevy
 - 4b. George Carlton Sevy
- 10a. Carl Spencer Sevy
 - 1b. Roger Warren Sevy
 - 2b. Ruth Sevy (Dragg)
 - 3b. Geraldine Sevy
 - 4b. JoAnne Sevy (Mallory)
 - 5b. Nona Gene Sevy (Jones)
 - 6b. Karla Sevy
- 11a. Jesse Lowe Sevy
 - 1b. Jesse Lawrence Sevy
- 12a. Alice Sevy (Griffin)
 - 1b. Elizabeth Ann Griffin
 - 2b. Leslie Joan Griffin
 - 3b. Orlow Griffin
 - 4b. Warren Griffin
 - 5b. Marlin J. Griffin [\[p. 73\]](#)

REUBEN WARREN SEVY

- III. Reuben Warren Sevy, was born 10 December 1863, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah. He died 29 September 1941, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah, and was buried 30 September 1921, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married first 10 December 1882, to Elizabeth Almira Spencer, who was born 19 March 1861, in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, a daughter of George Spencer and Mary Ann Payne. She died 18 October 1939, in Monroe, Sevier, Utah, and was buried 31 October 1939, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. Warren married second, Katie Estella Fail Fullmer.
- 1a. Mary Melinda Sevy, was born 25 July 1884, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died the same day.
- 2a. Warren Spencer Sevy, was born 29 June 1885, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died the same day.
- 3a. Ida Adelia Sevy, was born 6 October 1886, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 10 February 1891.
- 4a. George Edgar Sevy, was born 3 November 1888, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 13 April 1890.
- 5a. Claude Sevy, was born 15 September 1890, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 12 May 1917, to Claudia Hood, who was born 18 January 1897, at Molino, Escamba, Florida, a daughter of Thomas Jefferson Hood and Virginia Jannette Dye. He died 26 September 1955, at Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana
- 1b. T. J. Sevy, was born 13 February 1918, in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana. He was married 16 November 1941, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, to Ruth Ellen Salter, who was born 10 May 1919, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, a daughter of R. Nobel Salter and Ruth Collins.
- 1c. Claudia Ruth Sevy, was born 23 December 1942, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. She was married 30 September 1961, in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, to Otis Louis (Steve) Fontenot, who was born 6 January 1943, in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, a son of Otis Louis Fontenot and Irene Brunet.

FONTENOT

- 1d. Steven Mathew Fontenot, was born 1 October 1962, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

SEVY

- 2c. Jacqualine Sevy, was born 18 September [p. 74] 1943, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.
- 3c. Thomas Jeffery Sevy, was born 30 June 1951, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.
- 2b. Betty Jean Sevy, was born 23 May 1921, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah. She was married 22 August 1939, at Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, to Melvin Edward Guthrie, who was born 23 May 1920, at Collbran, Mesa, Colorado, a son of W. W. Guthrie and Claudia Banks.

GUTHRIE

- 1c. Claudia Tressa Guthrie, was born 21 June 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Tommy Scott Guthrie, was born 18 June 1947, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

SEVY

- 6a. William Reuben Sevy, was born 25 October 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 26 January 1895.
- 7a. Pearl Almira Sevy, was born 27 March 1895, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 4 September 1921, to Ferdinand Erickson, who was born 8 November 1894, in Monroe, Sevier, Utah, a son of Fernando Erickson and Catharine Jones.

ERICKSON

- 1b. Richard Sevy Erickson, was born 16 October 1925, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married 2 April 1955, at Monroe, Sevier, Utah, to Patricia Louise Madson, who was born 21 September 1928, at Monroe, Sevier, Utah, a daughter of Neil Madson and Madeline Anderson.
 - 1c. Dick Scott Erickson, was born 15 February 1957, in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.
 - 2c. Dianne Erickson, was born 19 September 1960, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- 2b. Rodney Erickson, was born 3 December 1934, in Monroe, Sevier, Utah. He was married 4 May 1957, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, to Barbara Suzanne Lendzon, who was born 17 August 1936, at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, a daughter of Paul Lendzon and Esther Krayenke.

- 1c. Kathryn Sue Erickson, was born 28 March 1960, in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.
- 2c. Carol Lynn Erickson, was born 30 October 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. [\[p. 75\]](#)

SEVY

- 8a. Fern D. Sevy, was born 23 February 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first 28 June 1922, to Loring Arthur Whittaker, who was born 17 May 1897, in Circleville, Piute, Utah, a son of Arthur Whittaker, and Mozetta Smith. He died 21 January 1944, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, and was buried 23 January 1942, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. Fern married second 1 April 1948, to William Cameron Norton.

WHITTAKER

- 1b. Raymond Sterling Whittaker, was born 18 May 1923, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He was married 3 January 1948, in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming; to Wilds Morgan, who was born 16 September 1923, in Circleville, Piute, Utah, a daughter of Dar-rus Morgan and Alberta McDonough.
 - 1c. Bradford C. Whittaker, was born 25 June 1949, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 2c. Stanley Curtis Whittaker, was born 3 October 1951, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 3c. Mark David Whittaker, was born 23 March 1956, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 2b. Loring Ralph Whittaker, was born 18 June 1924, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He died 18 June 1924.
- 3b. Robert Sevy Whittaker, was born 23 April 1926, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He died the same day.
- 4b. Joyce Elaine Whittaker, was born 7 November 1929, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married 27 June 1963, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to Arlen Earl Jones, who was born 12 November 1933, in Park City, Summit, Utah, a son of John Earl Jones and Margaret Howarth.
- 5b. Evan Gale Whittaker, was born 7 February 1931, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 22 April 1961, in St. George, Washington, Utah, to Mary Sharen Dalton, who was born 21 April 1921, in Circleville, Piute, Utah, a

daughter of Delbert Charles Dalton and Ella Rhea Savage.

- 6b. Dorothy Alice Whittaker, was born 5 January 1935, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. She was married 11 September 1959, to Charles Walker Whitman, a son of Clyde Walker Whitman and [p. 76] Helen Deborah Brown.

1c. Ty Bentley Whitman, was born 30 September 1960, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

2c. Kendell Clyde Whitman, was born 20 April 1962, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.

WHITTAKER

- 7b. Larry Sevy Whittaker, was born 28 June 1938, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He was married to Metta Jane Wilcock, who was born 8 December 1938, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Lenard Wilcock and Vera Schow.

1c. Cynthia Ann Whittaker, was born 15 May 1959, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

2c. Mary Jane Whittaker, was born 22 May 1962, in San Diego, San Diego, California.

SEVY

- 9a. Leo Hobson Sevy, was born 14 January 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married first in November 1917, to Zina Wilson, who was born 14 October 1899, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, a daughter of L. A. Wilson. He married second 19 May 1933, to Mamie Kennedy Barclay, who was born 18 March 1889, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, a daughter of Dennis Kennedy and Nancy Slover.

- 1b. Marjorie Melissa Sevy, was born 25 August 1918, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married in June 1938, to Arthur Mortensen, adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Mortensen, of Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

MORTENSEN

1c. Steven Arthur Mortensen, was born 6 November 1940, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Dixie Dumbrock.

1d. Pamela Ann Mortensen, was born 26 August 1962, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

2c. James Timothy Mortensen, was born August 1942, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Patricia .

- 3c. Daniel Mortensen, was born 13 January 1944, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

SEVY

- 2b. Leo Harding Sevy, was born 18 January 1921, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married first in June 1942, to Lois Franklin, a daughter of George Franklin and Bessie Franklin. He married second 20 May 1952, to Dorothy Traxler.
 - 1c. John Franklin Sevy, was born 18 January 1945, in Culver City, Los Angeles, California. [\[p. 77\]](#)
 - 2c. Gregory Scott Sevy, was born 17 September 1957, in California. He is adopted.
- 3b. Edwin Terril Sevy, was born 22 November 1922, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married in September 1946, to Shirley Wilson, who was born 6 January 1928, a daughter of Peter Wilson and Ivona Wilson.
 - 1c. Linda Sue Sevy, was born 2 October 1949, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.
 - 2c. Teri Ann Sevy, was born 17 November 1954, in Burbank, Los Angeles, California.
- 4b. George Carlton Sevy, was born 27 December 1924, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married 21 October 1952, to Nell Berjoin, who was born 27 December 1927, in Saskatchewan, Canada, a daughter of Herbert Berjoin.
 - 1c. Carlton Daryl Sevy, was born 7 September 1954, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.
 - 2c. Jay Bradley Sevy, was born 15 August 1956, in Burbank, Los Angeles, California.
 - 3c. Lynn Ann Sevy, was born in Burbank, California.
- 10a. Carl Spencer Sevy, was born 10 November 1900, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 15 March 1923, to Maud Malmquist, who was born 11 January 1904, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah, a daughter of August Malmquist and Dora Selina Nebeker.
 - 1b. Roger Warren Sevy, was born 6 November 1923, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He was married 16 August 1948, to Barbara Snetsinger, who was born 4 June 1926, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, a daughter of Cecil B. Snetsinger and Florence Barber.

- 1c. Pamela Jane Sevy, was born 11 March 1957, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 2c. Jonathan Carl Sevy, was born 26 January 1959, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 2b. Ruth Sevy, was born 18 January 1925, in S±g-urd, Sevier, Utah. She was married on 3 September 1926, in Denver, Denver, Colorado, to Roy Elgene Dragg, who was born 18 October 1922, in Eldorado, Jackson, Oklahoma, son of David Crockett Dragg and Lottie Mae Dragg.

DRAGG

- 1c. Stephen Spencer Dragg, was born 11 November 1952, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. [\[p. 78\]](#)
- 3b. Geraldine Sevy, was born 1 July 1927, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah.
- 4b. Jo Anne Sevy, was born 1 April 1931, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah. She was married 7 June 1952, to Merle J. Mallory, who was born 15 June 1931, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah, a son of Leo J. Mallory and Bessie Ann Russell.

MALLORY

- 1c. Jami Mallory, was born 19 July 1955, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Michael Jon Mallory, was born 17 April 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3c. Patricia Shawn Mallory, was born 17 May 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 5b. Nona Gene Sevy, was born 15 August 1933, in Sig-urd, Sevier, Utah. She was married 20 December 1957, to David Reese Jones, who was born 9 May 1933, in Payson, Utah, Utah, a son of Reed Earl Jones and Norms Mellissa Reese. David died 19 August 1961, in Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

JONES

- 1c. Karen Jones, was born 29 November 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Rebecca Jones, was born 2 October 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 6b. Karla Sevy, was born 24 July 1938, in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah.
- 11a. Jesse Lowe Sevy, was born 19 September 1902, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 1 July 1931, in Farmington, Davis, Utah, to Alice Jane Crawford, who was born 21 December 1905, in Logan, Cache, Utah, a daughter of William Crawford, and Rachel Dunlap Sloan.
- 1b. Jesse Lawrence Sevy, was born 22 May 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 17 June 1960, to Betty Pauline Craver, who was born 22 March 1936, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, a daughter of Freeman John Craver and Emily McRae.
- 1c. Staven John Sevy, was born 12 November 1961, in Torrance, Los Angeles, California.
- 12a. Alice Sevy, was born 12 June 1905, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 22 December 1938, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to Charles Leslie Griffin, who was born 21 December 1905, in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho, a son [p. 79] of Orlow Henry Griffin and Dora Elizabeth Roe. He died 21 March 1955, in Escalante, Garfield, Utah, and was buried there on 25 March 1955.

GRIFFIN

- 1b. Elizabeth Ann Griffin, was born 12 September 1941, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She died 18 December 1943, in Escalante, Garfield, Utah.
- 2b. Leslie Joan Griffin, was born 9 August 1944, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3b. Orlow Griffin, was born 9 November 1945, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He died the same day.
- 4b. Warren Griffin, was born 9 November 1945, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. He died the same day.
- 5b. Marlin J. Griffin, was born 2 July 1947, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. [p. 80]

Chapter 4

Georganna Sevy Cameron

through
Courtesy of Georganna Adams Huff



Courtesy of Mae C. Sevy Georganna Sevy Cameron

Georganna Sevy, the eighth child of George W. and Phoebe Sevy, was born 13 October 1865, St New Harmony, Washington, Utah. She was married on 10 November 1882, to William Cameron, Jr., in the St. George Temple, by President John D. T. McAllister. She was the mother of five children, three [\[p. 81\]](#) of whom died as very small children. She herself, died following the birth of her small daughter, Georganna, on 12 April 1892. When Georganna died, her mother took over the care of the new, motherless baby. However, death soon visited them again. In August, both the baby and the grandmother died within two days of each other, and a single funeral was held for them both.

It had indeed been a sad year for William Cameron and his two little girls. As Rhoda May was

only 6 years old, and Martha Jane only 3 years old, neither of them remembered a great deal about their mother. However, their father told them many stories about her, and one that Martha Jane remembered particularly, follows:

"My mother, Georganna Sevy, died when I was three years old, and I have no memory of her. Father told a story of her. They had a ranch fifteen or twenty miles from Panguitch. Father had gone to town for supplies and was late getting back. When he did return, Mother had the table in front of the door with a chair on top, sitting on the chair, and with an axe in her hand. Father told mother if she dreaded ranch life that much, he would never again ask her to go to the ranch." [\[p. 82\]](#)

GEORGEANNA SEVY

Georgeanna Sevy—married William Cameron

- 1a. William Arnold Cameron (died age 1 year)
- 2a. Rhoda May Cameron (Fullmer)
 - 1b. Theola Fullmer (Goodsell)
 - 2b. Martha Verne Fullmer (Dexter)
 - 3b. Edgar Cameron Fullmer
 - 4b. Doyle Gordon Fullmer
 - 5b. Jennie Mac Fullmer (Wickham)
 - 6b. Dean Wendell Fullmer
 - 7b. Don Kendall Fullmer
 - 8b. Dorothy Fullmer (Anderson)
- 3a. George Sevey Cameron (died age 3 years)
- 4a. Martha Jane Cameron (Adams)
 - 1b. Nathan Cameron Adams
 - 2b. William Frank Adams
 - 3b. Mary Adams (Hill)
 - 4b. Clarence L. Adams
 - 5b. Georganna Adams (Huff)
 - 6b. Martha May Adams (Larson)

- 7b. John Alex Adams
- 8b. Gevene Adams
- 5a. Georganna Sevy Cameron (died age 4 months) [\[p. 83\]](#)

GEORGEANNA SEVY

- IV. Georgeanna Sevy, the eighth child of George W. and Phoebe Sevy, was the fourth of their children to live to maturity. She was born 13 October 1865, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah. She was married 10 December 1882, to William Cameron, who was born 14 April 1852, in Provo, Utah, a son of William Cameron, Sr., and Jane Frances Lint. Georgeanna died in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, at the age of 26, on 12 April 1892, just a couple of days after giving birth to a lovely daughter, who was named for her. William married second Charilla Loella Bunker, on 3 February 1895. He died 3 October 1936.

CAMERON

- 1a. William Arnold Cameron, was born 7 November 1883, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 13 March 1885, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2a. Rhoda May Cameron, was born 15 January 1886, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 16 June 1913, to Edgar Fullmer, who was born 3 May 1884, in Mapleton, Utah, a son of Samuel David Fullmer and Roxie Jane Kendall, and who died 11 April 1959. Rhoda died 19 November 1951.

FULLMER

- 1b. Theola Fullmer, was born 22 October 1914, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. She was married 15 November 1935, to Lewis Benoni Goodsell, who was born 15 March 1907, in Weston, Franklin, Idaho, a son of Joseph Franklin Goodsell and Olive Emeline Hoops.

GOODSELL

- 1c. Evelyn Theola Goodsell, was born 9 June 1937, in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. She was married 20 December 1957, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, to Milo Dean Bowen. who was born 9 September 1934, in Driggs, Teton, Idaho, a son of Fred Bowen and Rula Merinda Josephson.

BOWEN

- 1d. Kathleen Bowen, was born 16 June 1959, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

- 2d. Jacqueline Bowen, was born 17 May 1961. in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.
- 3d. Bradley Dean Bowen, was born 8 February 1963, in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California. [\[p. 84\]](#)
- 2c. JoAnne Goodsell, was born 15 March 1940, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. She married Sidney Marvin Johns.
- 3c. Wayne Lewis Goodsell, was born 23 January 1946, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 4c. Lowell Fullmer Goodsell, was born 17 January 1957, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

FULLMER

- 2b. Martha Verne Fullmer, was born 18 August 1916, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. She was married first to Reed Wayne Nielson. She was married second 24 January 1948, to Dennis Dary Dexter, who was born 26 June 1910, in Cherokee, Alfalfa, Oklahoma, son of Thomas Winfield Dexter, and Rebecca Jane Ashcraft.

DEXTER

- 1c. Dennis Dary Dexter, was born 1 January 1949, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Tomme Scott Dexter, was born 1 February 1950, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Robin Cheryl Dexter, was born 12 February 1953, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 4c. Merry Gay Dexter, was born 11 December 1955, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

FULLMER

- 3b. Edgar Cameron Fullmer, was born 21 November 1917, in Salem, Madison, Idaho. He was married 15 August 1940, to Harriet Louise Newby, who was born 2 May 1917, in Drummond, Fremont, Idaho, a daughter of James Newby and Harriett Jane Hathaway.
- 1c. Dorothy Mildred Fullmer, was born 23 September 1941, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

- 2c. Clinton Cameron Fullmer, was born 15 December 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Kathleen Fullmer, was born 12 December 1945, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.
- 4c. Michele Fullmer, was born 14 August 1949, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. [\[p. 85\]](#)
- 5c. Lianne Fullmer, was born 31 July 1952, in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California.
- 6c. Louise Fullmer, was born 30 December 1954, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 7c. Debra Jane Fullmer, was born 21 April 1957, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.
- 4b. Doyle Gordon Fullmer, was born 24 June 1919, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. He was married 1 October 1946, to Marjory Boyce, who was born 4 March 1919, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Ira John Boyce and Pearl Elizabeth Mitchell.
 - 1c. Doyle Glen Fullmer, was born 25 August 1947, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Curtis Ira Fullmer, was born 16 November 1950, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
 - 3c. Faye Jean Fullmer, was born 20 April 1952, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
 - 4c. Connie Mae Fullmer, was born 26 April 1954, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
 - 5c. Boyce Houston Fullmer, was born 30 December 1957, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
 - 6c. John Cameron Fullmer, was born 29 January 1960, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
- 5b. Jennie Mae Fullmer, was born 2 August 1923, in Parker, Fremont Idaho. She was married 26 September 1939, to Tom Wickhsm, who was born 28 March 1919, in Kimball, Alberta, Canada, a son of Ronald Bertrand Wickham and Phoebe Ann Empey.

WICKHAM

- 1c. Darla Wickham, was born 22 January 1941, in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. She was married 12 October 1957, to Gary Eugene Holsey, who was a son of James Fogel Holsey and Pauline Kathryn Crawford.

HOLSEY

- 1d. Tamara Sheree Holsey, was born 14 November 1958, at St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

WICKHAM

- 2c. Glenn Tom Wick_ham, was born 4 May 1942, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 3c. Karen Wickham, was born 21 September 1943, [p. 86] in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 4c. Judy Wickham, was born 19 February 1946, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 5c. Roberta Wickham, was born 19 December 1948, in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 6c. Sandra Wickham, was born 24 April 1950, in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

FULLMER

- 6b. Dean Wendell Fullmer, was born 2 June 1925, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. He was married 3 September 1947, to LaRee Williams, who was born 25 November 1924, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Ashton Ephriam Williams and Lyle Marie Jackson.
- 1c. Dianne Fullmer, was born 9 September 1954, in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Bonnie Dean Fullmer, was born 14 September 1956, in Encino, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Cynthia Fullmer, was born 15 August 1958, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 7b. Don Kendall Fullmer, was born 2 June 1925, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. He was married 20 July 1945, to Carma Jeanne Murri, who was born 4 April 1927, in Wilford, Fremont, Idaho, a daughter of Charles E. Murri and Ellen

Eugena Johnson.

- 1c. Betty Jeanne Fullmer, was born 1 June 1948, in Moscow, Latah, Idaho.
- 2c. Kathryne Lee Fullmer, was born 29 October 1951, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 3c. Larry Don Fullmer, was born 27 August 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 4c. Brian Keith Fullmer, was born 12 August 1957, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 5c. Bradley Kent Fullmer, was born 14 August 1957, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 8b. Dorothy Fullmer, was born 25 February 1927, in Parker, Fremont, Idaho. She was married 1 April 1947, to Franklin Dick Anderson, who was born 13 April 1919, in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho, a son of Auston Frank Anderson and Ethel Dick.

ANDERSON

- 1c. Franklin Don Anderson, was born 9 November 1947, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. [\[p. 87\]](#)
- 2c. LaDean Anderson, was born 13 December 1928, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 3c. Chris Devon Anderson, was born 18 November 1949, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 4c. Shawna Kay Anderson, was born 1 June 1952, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 5c. Klane Brian Anderson, was born 16 October 1955, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
- 6c. Joni May Anderson, was born 6 May 1957, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

CAMERON

- 3a. George Sevey Cameron, was born 19 May 1887, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 12 August 1890, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4a. Martha Jane Cameron, was born 4 June 1889, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was

married 14 May 1913, to Alexander Adams, who was born 21 January 1872, in Kanab, Kane, Utah, a son of Nathan Adams and Mary Malinda Plunkett. He died 8 March 1953.

ADAMS

- 1b. Nathan Cameron Adams, was born 28 January 1916, in Kanab, Kane, Utah. He was married 16 March 1926, to Norms Perry, who was born 14 October 1918, in LeGrande, Union, Oregon, a daughter of George Washington Perry and Ethel Westenskow.
 - 1c. Nathan George Adams, was born 28 September 1947, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 2c. Ruth Ethel Adams, was born 29 December 1949, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 3c. Phyllis Jean Adams, was born 26 August 1951, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 4c. Ksrren Adams, was born 10 September 1952, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 5c. Alexander David Adams, was born 20 December 1952, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
- 2b. William Frank Adams, was born 5 March 1917, in Kanab, Kane, Utah. He was married 4 June 1925, to Alice Memmott, who was born 22 September 1922, in Oasis, Millard, Utah, a daughter of Eugene Memmott, and Lillie Ingabord Jensen.
 - 1c. Chrslyu Adams, was born 2 January 1947, [\[p. 88\]](#) in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 2c. Dee Wayne Frank Adams, was born h March 1950, in Delta, Millard, Utah.
 - 3c. Douglas Ray Adams, was born 17 July 1952, in Fillmore, Millard, Utah.
 - 4c. Mashell Adams, was born 3 March 1958, in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 5c. Darla Jean Adams, was born h November 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3b. Mary Adams, was born 22 September 1918, in in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 2 April 1945, to Orrin Dean Hill, who was born 2 July 1918, in Clearfield, Taylor, Iowa, s son of Harold Dean Hill and Sylvia Mae Rumford.

HILL

- 1c. Janna Hill, was born 25 November 1946, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
- 2c. Ray Alan Hill, was born 9 February 1948, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Lee Harold Hill, was born 11 August 1957, in Petaluma, Sonoma, California.
- 4c. Dean William Hill, was born 8 February 1959, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

ADAMS

- 4b. Clarence L. Adams, was born 13 April 1921, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He died 11 March 1942.
- 5b. Georganna Adams, was born 20 July 1925, in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 17 July 1951, to Arvil Wood Huff, who was born 21 January 1924, in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah, a son of Isaac William Huff and Geneva Wood.

HUFF

- 1c. Larraine Huff, was born 6 February 1954, in Payson, Utah, Utah.
- 2c. JoAnne Huff, was born 17 May 1959, in Pay-son, Utah, Utah.

ADAMS

- 6b. Martha May Adams, was born 16 September 1928, in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 20 August 1955, to Gordon Larson, who was born 22 May 1925, in East Garland, Box Elder, Utah, a son of Gustave Larson and Wanda Edna Peterson.

LARSON

- 1c. Taunya Larson, was born 26 October 1956, in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.
- 2c. Gordon Todd Larson, was born March 1961, in [\[p. 89\]](#) Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
- 3c. Morey Guss Larson, was born 9 September 1962, in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

ADAMS

7b. John Alex Adams, was born 9 April 1931, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He was married 14 May 1960, to Carolyn Truman, who was born in Enterprise, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Alma Truman and Elta Holt.

1c. Kaye Adams, was born 1961.

8b. Gevene Adams, was born 12 January 1933, in Delta, Millard, Utah.

CAMERON

5a. Georganna Sevy Cameron, was born 10 April 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 16 August 1892. [\[p. 90\]](#)

Chapter 5

Thomas Sevy

through courtesy of
Amy C. Sevy



Courtesy of Amy C. Sevy

Thomas Sevy

Thomas Sevy, son of George W. and Phoebe Butler Sevy, was the ninth child of a family of fourteen children. He was born 4 October 1867, at New Harmony, Washington, Utah. His father and mother were married in Spanish Fork, Utah, where they established their first home. In the spring of 1861, [p. 91] George W. Sevy was called to the Dixie mission and with his family started on a new adventure. They helped to settle New Harmony, where they lived for ten years. In 1871, he was called to head a resettlement of the Panguitch Valley, the former settlers having been driven out by the Indians.

Tom, as he has always been known, was four and a half years old when his family reached

Panguitch that early March in 1871. The family lived and ranched on the Panguitch Creek during the spring, summer and fall of each year, moving to town for the winter. Tom's father had sheep and cattle as well as a sawmill, so there were plenty of jobs for all the family. His mother made cheese and butter and cooked for the mill hands. Tom and a sister, Minnie, would fish on Panguitch Creek to supply the table with meat, and many times the catch would be so heavy, the two children could hardly carry it back to the house.

The children always went barefoot during the summer and Tom has said many times, "There isn't a rock on that creek that doesn't owe me a toenail." When he was about ten years old, his pants were worn out, so his mother made him a pair out of an old wagon cover. The pants were much too white to suit him, so two of his friends, Dick Judd and Matt Evans, dragged him around the Barn yard, to put a little color into them.

The first freighting trip young Tom ever took, was when he was fourteen years old. His father sent him to Salt Lake City to sell two wagon loads of wool, fastened together and drawn by four horses. The trip took 28 days. He would make camp at night and travel the rough and muddy roads by day. When he reached Salt Lake, he sold the wool for \$3700. He took the check to the bank and was given that amount in gold and silver, tied up in a sack. As he left the bank an elderly gentleman with a long white beard said, "My boy, be very careful. People are being killed for less than you have there." Tom took the money to his wagon and hid it in a sack of grain, then hitched up his horses and drove to ZCMI to load his wagon with goods for the Co-op store back home. He also bought a six shooter and cartridges, because he had to protect all that money. At night he would hobble out his horses, prepare his supper and go to bed with the six shooter under his pillow. At Levan, Utah, two well dressed men stopped at the camp where Tom was cooking his evening meal. [p. 92] He shared his food and part of his quilts with them. He was very frightened and knew they had come to steal his money. All night he lay on his stomach, holding his gun. In the morning they helped him with breakfast, catch the horses and prepare for his trip, then they went on their way. He decided they must be pretty good fellows, after all. After leaving Levan Tom couldn't buy any bread, so he opened a ten pound box of stick candy and ate that to satisfy his hunger. By the time he reached home he was pretty sick. His mother took the sack of gold and silver and emptied it into a six quart milkpan, and it was a sight never to be forgotten. When his father returned home he said, "Tom, why didn't you leave the money in the bank?" His reply was, "You didn't tell me what to do with the money, and besides I thought a bank was a place to get money not to leave it." The money was sent back with the next freighter.

Tom completed his education in the Public School of that day, and at a very tender age began his own business of raising sheep and cattle. As the years passed he prospered in his undertakings and accumulated valuable farming and grazing lands. He was a dedicated promoter of the natural resources, and was always working, studying and trying out new ideas and methods to improve his holdings. His business affairs were wisely and carefully directed which shows that industry and determination were among the fine elements of character which he possessed.

He married Sarah Evadine Crosby, a daughter of President Jesse W. and Sarah P. Clark

Crosby, in 1886. Six children were born to this union, four of whom are still living. In 1899 Sarah died, and in 1900, he married Amy Genevieve Clark, a daughter of Albert D. and Mary Ann Brown Clark. Eight children were born to this couple, five of whom are still living.

At the very early age of 18 he accepted his first civic responsibility. He was sworn in as under sheriff of Garfield county to assist Joseph Cameron, then acting sheriff. When Tom was 21 years old he was elected sheriff of the county, a position he held for one and a half terms. As sheriff, he had many exciting experiences. Outlaws from 'Robbers Roost' hideout were frequently in Garfield county making his life one of excitement and danger. He resigned during his second term, so that he could run on the Republican ticket for State Representative. Tom was the youngest member of that 1896 Legislative body which [p. 93] was the same year that Utah was admitted to the Union. He was elected a second time as Representative in 1915, and was always very active in State affairs.

He and his brother Warren and William Cameron built and operated the Cameron and Sevy store for many years. Later it was incorporated as the Southern Utah Equitable.

Tom was Mayor of Panguitch for four years and a city councilman for twelve years. During this time the city water system was realized and the franchise was granted to the Telluride Power Company for electricity. The Carnegie Library was also built. In March 1913 he gave to the City and County seventeen acres of land with water rights for a Fairground and racetrack.

He was one of the organizers of the Panguitch State Bank, but sold his stock and bought stock in the Richfield Commercial and Savings Bank, where he was a director for forty years. Later years he was Vice- president but resigned because of ill health. He was president of Jumbo Plaster and Cement company for many years. It burned down so the mine was sold to Keen Cement company. It is still in operation. He also acted as president of Home Acceptance Corporation and Finance company. As a community builder, he was ever striving for better conditions. In 1906 a group of citizens from Panguitch and Kanab organized a stock company known as the Garfield County Telephone and Telegraph company. It operated for many years between Kanab and Marysvale, Utah. The Bell Telephone System bought the company out in 1929. So extensive have been his operations, so active and industrious his life that many people have said that he was truly one of the outstanding influential men of Garfield County and the State of Utah.

After an illness, Tom died in Panguitch on 3 April 1953, and was buried there.



"George W. Sevy was called to the Dixie mission and with his family started on a new adventure." [p. 94]

THOMAS SEVY

Thomas Sevy—married (1) Sarah Evadine Crosby

(2) Amy Genevieve Clark

Children:

- 1a. Jesse Wentworth Sevy (died age 1 month)
- 2a. Thomas Franklin Sevy
 - 1b. Violet Sevy (Lluellyn, Robinson)
 - 2b. Norma Sevy (Hoesch, Talbot)
 - 3b. Thomas Franklin Sevy, Jr.
 - 4b. Arthur C. Sevy
 - 5b. Janice Ann Sevy (Whorman, Bernson)
 - 6b. Pauline Sevy (Prince)
- 3a. Blaine Erastus Sevy
 - 1b. Blaine Doyle Sevy
 - 2b. Eva Dean Sevy (Stokes)

- 3b. Joseph Elroy Sevy
- 4b. George Warren Sevy
- 5b. Harold Sevy
- 6b. James Mark Sevy
- 7b. Margaret Sevy (Frandsen)
- 8b. Mary Fenella Sevy (Adams)
- 9b. Nina Beth Sevy (Harding)
- 4a. Arthur Crosby Sevy (died age 1 year 9 months)
- 5a. Pauline Sevy (Clark)
 - 1b. Eldon Dewey Clark, Jr.
 - 2b. Robert Sevy Clark
 - 3b. Paul Kenneth Clark
- 6a. Evadine Sevy (Blackburn)
 - 1b. Bonnie Gayle Blackburn
 - 2b. Shirley Glee Blackburn
 - 3b. Robert S. Blackburn Children of second wife:
- 7a. Wendell Clark Sevy
 - 1b. Dorothy Agnes Sevy (Christensen)
- 8a. George W. Sevy (died age 2 weeks)
- 9a. V. M. Sevy
 - 1b. Donald Clark Sevy
 - 2b. David H. Sevy
 - 3b. Thomas Dean Sevy
 - 4b. Vee Marlin Sevy
- 10a. Mary Sevy (Henrie)
 - 1b. John Nathaniel Henrie

- 2b. Geraldine Henrie (Robinson)
- 3b. Mary Ann Henrie (Church)
- 4b. Lavera Henrie
- 5b. Amy Henrie (Stephenson) [\[p. 95\]](#)
- 11a. Artois Sevy (Dykman)
 - 1b. Thomas Legrand Dykman
 - 2b. Robert Arnold Dykman
 - 3b. Carol Dykman
 - 4b. Victor Sevy Dykman
 - 5b. William Clark Dykman
- 12a. Albert D. Sevy
 - 1b. Albert Dee Sevy
 - 2b. Kay Sevy (Prince)
 - 3b. Sandra Sevy (Ross)
 - 4b. Irene Sevy
- 13a. Vera Sevy (Peterson)
 - 1b. Patricia Peterson (Shields, Arnold)
- 14a. Amy Sevy (died age 3 years) [\[p. 96\]](#)

THOMAS SEVY

- V. Thomas Sevy, was born 4 October 1867, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah. He was married first 16 November 1886, to Sarah Evsdine Crosby, in St. George, Washington, Utah. Sarah was born 19 August 1868, in St. George, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Jesse Wentworth Crosby and Sarah Pauline Clark. She died 29 October 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and was buried in the Panguitch Cemetery. He married second 6 November 1900, Amy Genevieve Clark, who was born 3 February 1880, a daughter of Albert DeLorma Clark and Mary Ann Brown. Tom died 3 April 1953, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 1a. Jesse Wentworth Sevy, was born 11 December 1887, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 19 January 1888, in Panguitch.

- 2a. Thomas Franklin Sevy, was born 28 August 1889, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 10 September 1913, in St. George, Washington, Utah, to Alice Church, who was born 11 January 1892, in St. George, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Hayden W. Church and Violet Pendleton. Alice died May 1961. Frank died 16 June 1962.
- 1b. Violet Sevy, was born 18 July 1914, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first in 1936, to Gomer Lluellyn, and second, 13 June 1938, to Scott Robinson, who was born 13 January 1908, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Arthur Robinson and Ellen Lee.

ROBINSON

- 1c. Robert Frank Robinson, was born 23 April 1936. His name was changed from Lluellyn to Robinson by legal adoption. He was married 22 October 1955, to Merrylin Robinson, who was born 11 December 1937, in Kanab, Kane, Utah, a daughter of Merrill Robinson and Rose Osay.
- 1d. Kelly Kay Robinson, was born 30 November 1958, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 2d. Bretton Maria Robinson, was born 19 November 1959, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 3d. Robert Scott Robinson, was born 1 December 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Donald T. Robinson, was born 13 June 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 2 June 1960, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to Eileen Peterson.
- 3c. Walter Paul Robinson, was born 31 December 1963, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

SEVY

- 2b. Norms Sevy, was born 6 November 1916, in St. George, Washington, Utah. She was married first 5 December [p. 97] 1936, to Adolph G. Hoesch, who was born 23 April 1917, a son of Adolph Hoesch and Bowina Bostrich. She was married second 22 July 1945, to Roy Hatch Talbot, who was born 23 October 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of William Talbot and Ethel Hatch.

HOESCH

- 1c. Norms Gean Hoesch, was born 23 December 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married 19 April 1957, to Kay Argnaen Bundy, who was born 27 May 1936.

BUNDY

- 1d. Kendell A. Bundy, was born 12 January 1960.

HOESCH

- 2c. Alice Louise Hoesch, was born 7 October 1940, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married 13 July 1957, to Larry Sherman Davis, who was born 25 August 1936, a son of Sherman Davis and Nelda M. Littlefield.

DAVIS

- 1d. Larry Micheal Davis, was born 1 July 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 2d. Kathleen Davis, was born 8 February 1961

- 3d. James Curtis Davis, was born 1 May 1962.

HOESCH

- 3c. Kenneth Hoesch, was born 14 October 1941, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

TALBOT

- 4c. Thomas Roy Talbot, was born 28 May 1946, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 5c. James Arthur Talbot, was born 4 August 1949, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 6c. Rosa Talbot, was born 2 June 1952, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 3b. Thomas Franklin Sevy, Jr., was born 12 August 1921, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 10 October 1940, in Springdale, Washington, Utah, to Eleanor Gifford, who was born 28 October 1923, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah, s daughter of Afton Gifford and Nora Dalton. He died 18 February 1945, in Germany.

- 1c. Jacklyn Sevy, was born 2 October 1942, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

- 4b. Arthur Curtis Sevy, was born 30 April 1926, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 22 January 1946, to Fern Slade, who was born 8 February 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of James Ray Slade and Brenda Worthen. [\[p. 98\]](#)
- 1c. Earl Douglas Sevy, was born 2 February 1953, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Julene Sevy, was born 16 August 1954, in Pomona, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Franklin Bruce Sevy, was born October 1958, in Pomona, Los Angeles, California.
- 4c. Mikel Ray Sevy, was born 6 July 1961, in Upland, San Bernardino, California.
- 5b. Janice Ann Sevy, was born 18 March 1933, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first in 1952, to Frank Whornam. She was married second 30 April 1958, to Kay Bernson, who was born 13 September 1931, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

WHORNAM & BERNSON

- 1c. Jeffery Whornam, was born 15 April 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Caprice Bernson, was born 30 January 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3c. Gregory K. Bernson, was born 23 July 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 4c. Alicia Bernson, was born 25 October 1962, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 6b. Pauline Sevy, was born 24 March 1934, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 12 August 1956, in Germany to Joseph Merle Prince, who was born 25 August 1934, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Rulon Prince and Fayella Cameron.

PRINCE

- 1c. Paula Prince, was born 2 January 1957, in Logan, Cache, Utah.

- 2c. Merlene Prince, was born 22 September 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3c. Jolene Prince, was born 5 March 1960, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4c. Joseph Prank Prince, was born 1 October 1962, in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

SEVY

- 3a. Blaine Erastus Sevy, was born 26 September 1893, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 16 May 1916, to Fenella Heywood, who was born 21 September 1894, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Joseph Edgar Heywood and Margaret Effie Henrie.
- 1b. Blaine Doyle Sevy, was born 10 April 1917, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 10 April 1934, to Nellie Edyth Bettensen, who was born [p. 99] 6 July 1917, in Circleville, Piute, Utah, a daughter of Ed Bettensen and Nellie Nay.
- 1c. Jacqueline Jean Sevy, was born 26 December 1934, in Circleville, Piute, Utah. She was married 23 April 1952, to Carrel Ellis Hatch, who was born 2 December 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Millard Hatch and Mamie Tebbs.

HATCH

- 1d. Carvel Ellis Hatch, Jr., was born 27 November 1953, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2d. Elaine Hatch, was born 19 June 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

SEVY

- 2c. William Blaine Sevy, was born 19 May 1938, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 19 September 1956, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, to Carol Gilliland, who was born 30 May 1939, in Paola, Miami, Kansas, a daughter of Allen Lee Gilliland and Thelma Darner.
- 1d. Jayla Kim Sevy, was born 2 July 1957
- 2d. Michel Blaine Sevy, was born 22 December 1958.
- 3d. William Cary Sevy, was born 26 November 1960, in Henderson, Clark, Nevada.

- 3c. Thomas Joseph Sevy, was born 12 January 1952, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 2b. Eva Dean Sevy, was born 25 July 1918, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 5 November 1941, to Nolan James Stokes, who was born 12 March 1918, in Cleveland, Every, Utah, a son of William D. Stokes and Helga Maria Johnson.

STOKES

- 1c. Nolan Paul Stokes, was born 30 June 1944, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. James Daniel Stokes, was born 27 December 1947, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3c. Eva Lyn Stokes, was born 2 August 1951, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 4c. William D. Stokes, was born 27 May 1956, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

SEVY

- 3b. Joseph Elroy Sevy, was born 5 March 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 5 June 1942, at St. Johns, Apache, Arizona, to Margaret Davis, who was born 15 April 1920, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona, a daughter of Harold Davis and Caroline Nelson. He died 24 April 1951. [\[p. 100\]](#)
- 1c. Barbara Jo Sevy, was born 11 April 1944, in Ganado, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4b. George Warren Sevy, was born 12 March 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 28 October 1944, to Dorothy Mable Buttlin, who was born 18 September 1921, in Leamington Spa, Warwick, England, a daughter of Ernest Buttlin and Alice Cope.
- 1c. Ernest Blaine Sevy, was born 17 September 1945, in Leamington, Warwick, England.
- 2c. George Leslie Sevy, was born 1 February 1947, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3c. Leland Everard Sevy, was born 12 August 1948, in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.
- 4c. Dorothy Christine Sevy, was born 20 May 1953, in Leamington, Warwick, England.

- 5c. Karen Fenella Sevy, was born 26 November 1960, in Scunthorpe, Lincoln, England
- 5b. Harold Sevy was born 22 August 1924, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 1 October 1949, to Winona Roe Davis, who was born 7 December 1924, in Antimony, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Wilford Roe and Ruby Montague.
 - 1c. Jolene Sevy, was born 21 July 1950, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
 - 2c. Arlene Sevy, was born 5 June 1952, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
 - 3c. Kenneth Harold Sevy, was born 8 July 1956, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 6b. James Mark Sevy, was born 12 January 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 23 May 1947, to Vera Joyce Milne, who was born 9 September 1928, in St. George, Washington, Utah, a daughter of Ervin Milne and Nettle Vera Whitaker.
 - 1c. Linda Joyce Sevy, was born 30 July 1948, in St. George, Washington, Utah.
 - 2c. James Mark Sevy, Jr., was born 12 May 1952, in St. George, Washington, Utah.
 - 3c. Ervin Kent Sevy, was born 14 June 1954, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 4c. Bret Kay Sevy, was born July 1958, in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.
- 7b. Margaret Sevy, was born 4 June 1928, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 11 June 1947, to Lawrence Wayne Frandsen, who was born 18 August 1926, in Widtsoe, Garfield, Utah, a son of George Randolph [p. 101] Frandsen and Ida Floye Anderson.

FRANDSEN

- 1c. Loyd Wayne Frandsen, was born 16 February 1948, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Lawrence Elden Frandsen, was born 27 August 1949, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3c. Deanna Frandsen, was born 13 October 1951, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 4c. Debra Frandsen, was born 8 February 1954, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5c. Kevin Dale Frsndsen, was born 2 November 1959, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

SEVY

- 8b. Mary Fenella Sevy, was born 4 April 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 1 June 1950, to William Dewey Adams, who was born 12 December 1930, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Nathaniel Adams and Irene Tebbs.

ADAMS

- 1c. Tamra Susan Adams, was born 30 May 1954, in Corona, Riverside, California.
- 2c. Teresa Marie Adams, was born 17 September 1956, in Henderson, Clark, Nevada.
- 3c. Michele Adams, was born 11 April 1959, in Boulder City, Clark, Nevada.
- 4c. Shells Adams, was born 16 December 1960, in Henderson, Clark, Nevada.

SEVY

- 9b. Nina Beth Sevy, was born 29 November 1933, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 14 June 1952, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, to Vincent Dewayne Harding, who was born 15 July 1931, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, a son of Samuel Dewayne Harding and Nellie Shurtz.

HARDING

- 1c. Michiel Vincent Harding, was born 27 February 1953, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Mary Ann Harding, was born 4 April 1955, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3c. David Greg Harding, was born 27 January 1958, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 4c. Ninette Harding, was born 18 November 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 4a. Arthur Crosby Sevy, was born 22 May 1896, in Panguitch, [p. 102] Garfield, Utah. He died 22 February 1898, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and was buried in the Panguitch cemetery.
- 5a. Pauline Sevy, was born 24 October 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 14 May 1919, to Eldon Dewey Clark, who was born 21 September 1898, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Riley G. Clark and Margaret Houston.

CLARK

- 1b. Eldon Dewey Clark, Jr., was born 21 February 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 25 January 1942, to Valentine Savage, who was born 14 February 1921, in Junction, Piute, Utah, a daughter of Cornelius Ammon Savage and Emmalinda Luke.
 - 1c. Brooke Clark, was born 17 February 1953, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 2c. Shauna Clark, was born 6 February 1954, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
 - 3c. Cherie Clark, was born 7 December 1955, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 2b. Robert Sevy Clark, was born 17 May 1924, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 18 April 1952, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, to Verna Stokes, who was born 28 November 1927, in Black Pine, Cassia, Idaho, a daughter of Heber Earl Stokes and Elmira Austin.
 - 1c. Earl Douglas Clark, was born 2 February 1953, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
 - 2c. Robert Stokes Clark, was born 6 August 1954, in Bogota, Cundinamarca, Colombia, South America.
 - 3c. Terri Lyn Clark, was born 23 August 1954, in Bogota, Cundinamarca, Colombia, South America.
 - 4c. Joseph Sevy Clark, was born 13 April 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 5c. Margaret Lorraine Clark, was born 3 April 1963.
- 3b. Paul Kenneth Clark, was born 16 March 1931, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was married 9 June 1954, to Ors Lee (Gretchen) Knecht, who was born 15 April 1935, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, a daughter of William Peter

Knecht and Ora Lee.

- 1c. Susan Lee Clark, was born 22 June 1955, in Manhattan, Bronx, New York.
- 2c. Cathleen Clark, was born 8 November 1956, in Manhattan, Bronx, New York.
- 3c. Paul Kenneth Clark, was born 1 March 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 4c. Steven Knecht Clark, was born 25 November 1960, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. [\[p. 103\]](#)
- 5c. Thomas Garner Clark, was born 27 January 1963, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

SEVY

- 6a. Evadine Sevy, was born 9 October 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 8 June 1920, to Wellington E. Blackburn, who was born 1898, in Escalante, Garfield, Utah. He died 14 January 1961, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

BLACKBURN

- 1b. Bonnie Gayle Blackburn, was born 9 July 1921, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 29 August 1937, to Robert E. Davies.

DAVIES

- 1c. Donald Robert Davies, was born 20 July 1940, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 2c. Thomas Edward Davies, was born 11 September 1942, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 3c. Gary Lyn Davies, was born 8 February 1948, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 4c. Kathleen Gayle Davies, was born 27 May 1959, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

BLACKBURN

- 2b. Shirley Glee Blackburn, was born 6 September 1922, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She died 6 September 1931, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 3b. Robert S. Blackburn, was born 6 September 1927, in Mesa, Maricopa,

Arizona. He was married to Bette Jean Vaughn, who was born 16 August 1930, in San Diego, San Diego, California, a daughter of James Fielding Vaughn and Lora Warner.

1c. Larry Steven Blackburn, was born 9 June 1951, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

2c. Sheree Ann Blackburn, was born 28 February 1956, in Culver City, Los Angeles, California.

7a. Wendell Clark Sevy, was born 26 June 1901, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 2 January 1926, to Ora Mae Coleman, who was born 2 March 1903, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, a daughter of William Coleman and Agnes Turner. She died 26 March 1961, in St. George, Washington, Utah, and was buried 30 March 1961, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

1b. Dorothy Agnes Sevy, was born 17 April 1927, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah. She was married 15 March 1943, to Harold Ray Christensen, who was born 21 April 1924, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, a son of Hyrum Christensen and Lila Thompson. [\[p. 104\]](#)

CHRISTENSEN

1c. Cathern Rae Christensen, was born 21 October 1923, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah. She was married 6 May 1962, to Philip Richard Saxton, Jr., who was born 7 September 1921, in Ogden, Weber, Utah, s son of Philip Richard Ssxton, Sr. and Mary Natelle Poulsen.

SAXTON

1d. Richard Ray Saxton, was born 28 May 1963, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

2c. Linda Lorraine Christensen, was born 30 July 1947, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

3c. Lila Mae Christensen, was born 4 June 195L, in Heber City, Wasstch, Utah.

4c. Connie Joyce Christensen, was born 8 August 1958, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

5c. Dale Harold Christensen, was born 21 January 1963, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

SEVY

- 8a. George W. Sevy, was born 12 January 1903, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 26 January 1903, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and was buried in the cemetery there.
- 9a. V. M. Sevy, was born 15 January 1904, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 15 August 1930, to Rhea Dean Christensen, who was born 19 September 1905, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of David Henry Christensen and Catherin Dean.
 - 1b. Donald Clark Sevy, was born 29 July 1931, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He was married 23 June 1950, to Carroll Auline Peterson, who was born 5 March 1933, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Walter Owen Peterson and Auline Norberg.
 - 1c. Christine Sevy, was born 21 February 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Donald Clark Sevy, Jr., was born 1 July 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3c. Craig Owen Sevy, was born 8 July 1954, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 4c. Connie Sevy, was born 9 October 1957, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2b. David H. Sevy, was born 15 February 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 22 August 1952, to Nancee Roena Young, who was born 26 March 1934, s daughter of Riley Young and Roena Einze Johnson. [\[p. 105\]](#)
 - 1c. Carey Vee Sevy, was born 27 January 199L, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Jeffery David Sevy, was born 21 June 1955, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3c. Kevin Riley Sevy, was born 3 July 1956, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3b. Thomas Dean Sevy, was born 19 September 1921, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 4b. Vee Marlin Sevy, was born 22 September 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 10a. Mary Sevy, was born 11 January 1906, in Panguitch, Oar-field, Utah. She was married 9 June 1926, to Gerald V. Henrie, who was born 11 September 1905, in Panguitch,

Garfield, Utah, a son of John Nathaniel Henrie and Emma Lee.

HENRIE

- 1b. John Nathaniel Henrie, was born 4 July 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 16 December 1929, to Joyce Elaine Rich, who was born i April 1930, a daughter of Edward G. Rich and Eleanore Atkinson.
- 1c. Mary Pamela Henrie, was born 21 August 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Lillian Elaine Henrie, was born 26 April 1955, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3c. John Nathaniel Henrie, Jr., was born 5 July 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2b. Geraldine Henrie, was born 2 November 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 23 March 1956, to George Robinson, who was born 9 December 1927, a son of Malcolm Robinson.

ROBINSON

- 1c. Cecil Earl Robinson, was born 29 November 1956, in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona.
- 2c. Robin Robinson, was born 6 November 1958, in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona.
- 3c. Laurie Lee Robinson, was born 16 February 1962, in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico.

HENRIE

- 3b. Mary Ann Henrie, was born 13 October 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 7 April 1956, to Clem Heywood Church, who was born 15 October 1929, a son of Rudolph Church and Kate Heywood.

CHURCH

- 1c. Gerald Henrie Church, was born 15 November 1956, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. [\[p. 106\]](#)
- 2c. Mark Thomas Church, was born 24 June 1962, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

HENRIE

- 4b. Lavera Henrie, was born 23 August 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5b. Amy Henrie, was born 16 April 1939, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 15 September 1959, to LaRell Stephenson, a son of Loren G. Stephenson.

STEPHENSON

- 1c. Guy L. Stephenson, was born 26 March 1961, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 2c. Kelly Stephenson, was born 9 September 1962, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

SEVY

- 11a. Artois Sevy, was born 2 February 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 21 August 1930, to Alonzo Legrand Dykman, who was born 5 June 1904, in American Fork, Utah, Utah, a son of Alonzo Dykman and Maud Adams. He died 13 April 1963, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

DYKMAN

- 1b. Thomas Legrand Dykman, was born 12 May 1931, in Park City, Summit, Utah. He was married 18 June 1955, to Nancy Austin, who was born 2 August 1931, a daughter of Merrill Austin and Elizabeth Hadfield.
 - 1c. Mike Thomas Dykman, was born 18 February 1957, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2c. Jill Dykman, was born 6 January 1961, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
 - 3c. Paul Arnold Dykman, was born 22 April 1962, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 2b. Robert Arnold Dykman, was born 20 November 1932, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 21 November 1961, to Claudia Stapley, who was born 26 October 1935, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah, a daughter of Evan Stapley and Hazel Prince.
- 3b. Carol Dykman, was born 19 August 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died the same day.
- 4b. Victor Sevy Dykman, was born 16 May 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5b. William Clark Dykman, was born 22 January 1943, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 12a. Albert D. Sevy, was born 24 July 1911, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 12 February 1936, to Gean Excell, who was born 1 May 1913, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Henry George Excell and Anne Marie Henrie. Albert [p. 107] died 22 May 1960, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and was buried there.
- 1b. Albert Dee Sevy, was born 8 November 1936, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 23 December 1958, to Dorothy Susanne Forman, who was born 6 January 1940, a daughter of M. Dewey Forman and Dorothy Forman. ic. Dorothy Gean Sevy, was born 14 September 1959, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Albert Dewey Sevy, was born 21 June 1961, in Carnegie, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
- 2b. Kay Sevy, was born 19 December 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 9 January 1958, to Howard Kay Prince, who was born 9 July 1939, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Rulon Prince and Fayella Cameron.

PRINCE

- 1c. Terri Kay Prince, was born 4 September 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Tracy Ann Prince, was born 26 November 1960, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

SEVY

- 3b. Sandra Sevy, was born 11 May 1945, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 6 October 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Grant Duane Ross, who was born 23 October 1940, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, a son of Grant Ross and Neoma Lattis.

ROSS

- 1c. Kathy Gene Ross, was born 13 April 1962, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 4b. Irene Sevy, was born 7 February 1950, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 13a. Vera Sevy, was born 10 June 1914, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 19 December 1931, to Byron N. Peterson, who was born 7 March 1909, in Richfield,

Sevier, Utah, a son of Niels Norten Peterson and Karen Kiristen Busk.

PETERSON

- 1b. Patricia Peterson, was born 17 July 1932, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. She was married first to Donald Gill Shields on 1 January 1950. She was married second 20 November 1952, to Eddie Arnold, who was born 14 October 1924.

SHIELDS AND ARNOLD

- 1c. Byron Eugene Shields, was born 20 February 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. [\[p. 108\]](#)
- 2c. Karen Kirstine Arnold, was born 13 October 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3c. Sydney Arnold, was born 14 April 1956, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 4c. Kim Rae Arnold, was born 15 December 1957, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SEVY

- 14a. Amy Sevy, was born 4 June 1916, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 26 August 1919, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. [\[p. 109\]](#)

Chapter 6: Phoebe Melinda Sevy

through
courtesy of
Nellie Judd Cameron



Courtesy of Mae C. Sevy

Phoebe Melinda 'Minnie,' Sevy (Judd)

Phoebe Melinda Sevy (Minnie) was the tenth child, and the third daughter of George W. and Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy. She was born on 30 September 1869, in New Harmony, Washington county, Utah. Her father was a great worker in the [p. 110] Church and as a leader. He was sent to resettle Panguitch, in what was then Iron county, but was later changed to Garfield county. At the time of this move, 'Minnie' was just one and one half years of age. As a pioneer family, they went through many years of severe hardships there.

Phoebe was married to Richard Judd on 19 December 1885, when she was just a girl of sixteen, and with him she had a happy life. They were blessed with fourteen children, five of whom died while just babies. On 11 November 1912, she died leaving nine of her children, the youngest of whom was 20 months old at the time.

At the time of her demise, she was chairman of the sewing committee for the dead, a Stake Primary worker and a visiting teacher for the Relief Society. [\[p. 111\]](#)

PHOEBE MELINDA SEVY

Phoebe Melinda Sevy—married Richard Judd

- 1a. Alice Maud Judd (Haycock)
 - 1b. Joseph Scott Haycock, Jr.
 - 2b. Clella Haycock (Davis)
 - 3b. Stanley D. Haycock
 - 4b. Fred R. Haycock
 - 5b. Woodrow Wilson Haycock
 - 6b. C. V. Haycock
 - 7b. Warren Cooper Haycock
 - 8b. Helen Jane Haycock (Brown)
 - 9b. Richard Judd Haycock
 - 10b. Harold Judd Haycock
- 2a. Richard Delon Judd (died age 6 weeks)
- 3a. Emily (Emer) Judd (Henrie)
 - 1b. Francis Verl Henrie
 - 2b. Hertha Henrie (Dennis)
 - 3b. James Richard Henrie
 - 4b. Minnie Henrie (Smith)
 - 5b. Aure Judd Henrie
 - 6b. Keith Henrie

- 7b. Nellie Henrie
- 8b. Lenna Henrie
- 9b. Thomas A. Henrie
- 10b. Eldon Dee Henrie
- 11b. Violet Henrie (Scott)
- 4a. Cloie Melinda Judd (died age 1 year 10 months)
- 5a. Estella Judd (Packham)
 - 1b. Florence Packham
 - 2b. Richard Packham
- 6a. Fredrick Sevy Judd (died age 7 months)
- 7a. Sylvia Judd (Died age 3 weeks)
- 8a. Thomas Sevy Judd
 - 1b. Minnie Joyce Judd (Watson)
 - 2b. Janet Judd (Wellington)
 - 3b. Thomas Richard Judd
 - 4b. David Dwight Judd
 - 5b. Jean Judd (Andrus)
 - 6b. Juneal Myrth Judd (Johnson)
- 9a. Freeda Judd (Henrie)
 - 1b. James Usher Henrie, Jr.
 - 2b. James Richard Henrie
 - 3b. Douglas D. Henrie
 - 4b. Jeddie E. Henrie [\[p. 112\]](#)
 - 5b. Freeda Fern Henrie
 - 6b. Judd S. Henrie
- 10a. Reed Smoot Judd

- 1b. Eloise Judd (Heap)
- 2b. Joseph Richard Judd
- 3b. Minnie Lue Judd (Beckstrom)
- 4b. Reed Smoot Judd Jr.
- 5b. Stanley Dennis Judd
- 6b. Judith Judd (Garner)
- 11a. George Washington Judd (died age 3 weeks)
- 12a. Eva Dean Judd (Dales)
 - 1b. George Richard Daley
 - 2b. Ronald Thomas Daley
 - 3b. Lea Merle Daley
- 13a. Nellie Judd (Cameron)
 - 1b. Emma Lucille Cameron (Whiting)
 - 2b. Dora Jean Cameron (Drennan)
 - 3b. Stanley Eccles Cameron
 - 4b. Sondra Cameron (James)
 - 5b. GaiNell Cameron
- 14a. James Sevy Judd
 - 1b. James Sevy Judd, Jr.
 - 2b. Richard Clark Judd
 - 3b. Mariba Judd
 - 4b. Muriel Judd
 - 5b. Robert Lance Judd
 - 6b. Stephen Allred Judd
 - 7b. Craig Allen Judd
 - 8b. David Bennion Judd [\[p. 113\]](#)

PHOEBE MELINDA SEVY

- VI. Phoebe Melinda Sevy, was born 30 September 1869, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah. She was married 19 January 1885, to Richard Judd, who was born 16 January 1868, in Leamington, Warwick, England, a son of Fredrick Judd and Emily Adams. She died 11 November 1914, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. Richard died 8 September 1917.

JUDD

- 1a. Alice Maud Judd. was born 15 February 1886, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 28 January 1902, to Joseph Scott Haycock, who was born 4 December 1886, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Thomas Haycock and Eliza Jane Cooper.

HAYCOCK

- 1b. Joseph Scott Haycock, Jr., was born 28 July 1905, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 21 January 1927, to Vera Lillian Eastman, who was born 3 November 1909, in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming, a daughter of William Bryan Eastman, and Mary Eva Huffaker.
- 1c. Ramona Eastman Haycock, was born 5 May 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She married Osmond Lionel LeCheminant, who was born 31 January 1927, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a son of Edmond Lionel LeCheminant and Ruth Williams.

LECHEMINANT

- 1d. Randall Scott LeCheminant, was born 30 September 1952, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2d. Leslie Ruth LeCheminant, was born I February 1952, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

HAYCOCK

- 2b. Clella Haycock, was born 22 April 1907, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 16 April 1937, to James Alex Davis, a son of Alec Davis and Olga Mix.

DAVIS

- 1c. Ellen Joyce Davis (both daughters of Davis by a former marriage.)
- 2c. Patricia Lee Davis

HAYCOCK

- 3b. Stanley D. Haycock, was born 26 November 1908, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 19 January 1935.
- 4b. Fred Richard Haycock, was born 10 March 1911, [p. 114] in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 16 February 1935, to Lorraine Delany, who was born in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 1c. Janet Haycock, was born 31 October 1937. She was married 23 June 1959, to David Ray Sipherd, who was born 4 March 1935, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

SIPHERD

- 1d. Kevin David Sipherd, was born 2 June 1960, in Marinna, Jackson, Florida.
- 2d. Lorene Alice Sipherd, was born 28 June 1962, in Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

HAYCOCK

- 2c. Richard Delaney Haycock, was born 30 April 1926, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
- 3c. Catherine Diane Haycock, was born 13 April 1928, in Oakland, Alameda, California.
- 5b. Woodrow Wilson Haycock, was born 10 February 1913, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 9 August 1922, to Valeria Good, who was born 1 April 1922, in Australia, a daughter of Mr. Good and Valentine Suter.
 - 1c. Ronnie Stott Haycock
 - 2c. Milton Glenn Haycock
- 6b. C. V. Haycock, was born 12 February 1915, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 26 May 19 , to Anna Rita Bolster.
 - 1c. Charles Vincent Haycock
 - 2c. Mary Alice Haycock
- 7b. Warren Cooper Haycock, was born 4 December 1918, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 24 February 1921, to Norma Hansen, who was born 28 March 1916, in Alameda, Bannock, Idaho, a daughter of Chris-tiorn Hansen and Susan Dewey.

- 1c. Paul Warren Haycock, was born 22 October 1944, in Fremont, Wayne, Utah. He died November 1922.
- 2c. Linda Haycock, was born 3 July 1927, in Fremont, Wayne, Utah.
- 3c. Lloyd Haycock, was born 31 December 1929, in Fremont, Wayne, Utah.
- 4c. Susan Haycock, was born 31 March 1955, in Fremont, Wayne, Utah.
- 8b. Helen Jane Haycock, was born i0 March 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 15 February 1937, to Findley Brown, who was born [p. 115] 30 November 1913, a son of John H. Brown and Josephine Findley.

BROWN

- 1c. Clarence Brooks Brown, was born 25 October 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He married Donna June Scutler, a daughter of Burl and Zola Scutler.
 - 1d. Jeffrey Brooks Brown, was born 24 March 1962, in California.
- 2c. John Scott Brown, was born 27 December 1941, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

HAYCOCK

- 9b. Richard Judd Haycock, was born 2 March 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married to Barbara Leorene Cowling, who was born 22 November 1928, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, a daughter of Jack Wiley Cowling and Leorene Agnes Childs.
 - 1c. Douglas Jack Haycock, was born 3 April 1953, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 - 2c. Richard Scott Haycock, was born 20 March 1955, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 - 3c. Kevin George Haycock, was born 10 February 1960, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- 10b. Harold Judd Haycock, was born 5 April 1926, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married to Irene Labs.
 - 1c. Jennie Marie Haycock, was born 2 December 1957, in Hayward, Alameda, California.

JUDD

- 2a. Richard KeLon Judd. was born 3 July 1887, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 15 August 1887.
- 3a. Emily (Emer) Judd. was born 23 June 1888, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 7 October 1909, to Francis Henrie, who was born 4 June 1889, in Kanab, Kane, Utah, a son of James Henrie and Gedske Schow.

HENRIE

- 1b. Francis Verl Henrie, was born 10 July 1910, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 21 April 1938, to Dessie Kirstine Swalberg, who was born 1 June 1916, in Gunnison, Sevier, Utah, a daughter of Nels Freddy Swalberg and Kirstine Johnston.
 - 1c. Judith McVay Henrie, was born 6 February 1939, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 2c. Francis Vee Henrie, was born 17 March 1940, in Thompsonville, Sevier, Utah.
 - 3c. Connie Jean Henrie, was born 13 December 1943, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 4c. Dorothy V. Henrie, was born 16 November 1946, [\[p. 116\]](#) in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 5c. Donna Joyce Henrie, was born 14 April 1947, in Marysvale, Piute, Utah.
 - 6c. Kathy LaReen Henrie, was born 26 June 1949, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 2b. Hertha Henrie, was born 21 March 1912, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 23 June 1933, to Carl Ellsworth Dennis, who was born 27 October 1912, in Marysvale, Piute, Utah, a son of Joseph Edwin Dennis and Annie H. Jensen. Hertha died 29 April 1936.

DENNIS

- 1c. Glenna Mae Dennis, was born 23 July 1934. She was married 23 November 1951, to Woodrow A. Wingate, who was born 5 September 1930, in Monroe, Sevier, Utah, a son of Claude Wingate and Ella Brown.

WINGATE

- 1d. Debra Wingate, was born 5 March 1952.

DENNIS

- 2c. Carl Eldon Dennis, was born 29 April 1936.

HENRIE

- 3b. James Richard Henrie, was born 3 March 1914, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 19 July 1937, to Vivian Beata Swalberg, who was born 13 November 1914, in Gunnison, Sevier, Utah, a daughter of Nels Freddy Swalberg and Kirstine Johnston.
- 1c. Cornell Richard Henrie, was born 27 August 1938, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 2c. Beata Ann Henrie, was born 16 February 1941, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 3c. Tanya Henrie, was born 6 October 1942, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 4c. James Emer Henrie, was born 20 May 1945, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 5c. Than Swalberg Henrie, was born 28 March 1947, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 6c. Sammy Craig Henrie, was born 20 August 1949, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 7c. James Berk Henrie, was born 21 April 1951, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 8c. Jennifer Henrie, was born 25 November 1952, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 4b. Minnie Henrie, was born 31 December 1916, in Enterprise, Washington, Utah. She was married 24 January 1938, to Roy B. Smith, who was born 9 May 1917, in Charleston, Scott, Missouri, a son of William A. Smith and Lucy Allen. Minnie died 22 May 1946, in Heber [\[p. 117\]](#) City, Wasatch, Utah.

SMITH

- 1c. Carol Lyn Smith, was born 22 September 1938, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.
- 2c. Roy Burdell Smith, was born 22 October 1943, in Heber City,

Wasatch, Utah.

- 3c. Gayle Duane Smith, was born 22 May 1946, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

HENRIE

- 5b. Aure Judd Henrie, was born 3 November 1918, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah. He was married 21 June 1946, to Betty Jo Levi, who was born 2 July 1926, in Sevier, Sevier, Utah, a daughter of James L. Levi and Elms Maud Moore.
 - 1c. Earl Dean Henrie, was born 11 May 1947, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 2c. Arda Vee Henrie, was born 19 March 1949, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 3c. Glenna Henrie, was born 25 November 1950, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - 4c. Joseph Aure Henrie, was born 23 July 1953, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 6b. Keith Henrie, was born 25 July 1920, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah. He died 25 July 1925, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah.
- 7b. Nellie Henrie, was born 4 May 1921, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah. She died L May 1921.
- 8b. Lenna Henrie, was born 25 February 1922, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah. She died 26 February 1922.
- 9b. Thomas A. Henrie, was born 6 February 1923, in Sutherland, Millard, Utah. He was married 10 June 1943, to Faye Davis, who was born 26 January 1926, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, s daughter of Orville Davis.
 - 1c. Thomas Dale Henrie, was born 28 January 1947, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.
 - 2c. Myrna Joy Henrie, was born 29 August 1948, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.
 - 3c. Robert A. Henrie, was born 19 March 1951, in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.
- 10b. Eldon Dee Henrie, was born 19 April 1925, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He was married 23 March 1946, to Martha Nella Jukes, who was born 19 January 1927, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Walter E. Jukes and Zelnola Kienke.
 - 1c. Leslie Duain Henrie, was born 18 July 1947, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

- 2c. Sally Dianne Henrie, was born 23 July 1948, in [p. 118] Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 3c. Allen Eugene Henrie, was born 8 July 1952, in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
- 11b. Violet Henrie, was born 19 April 1927, in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 28 March 1944, to Pershing Scott, who was born 5 July 1918, in Provo, Utah, Utah, son of Walter Taylor Scott and Lily Peay.

JUDD

- 4a. Cloie Melinda Judd, was born 6 October 1890, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 7 August 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5a. Estella Judd, was born 21 July 1893, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 28 November 1926, to Edward Packham, who was born 23 January 1890, a son of John Pack-ham and Lida Ballard.

PACKHAM

- 1b. Florence Packham, was born 17 December 1927, and died 18 December 1927.
- 2b. Richard Packham, was born 21 August 1930. He was married 17 June 1959, to Sarah Lynn Turner.
- 6a. Fredrick Sevy Judd, was born 2 June 1895, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 15 February 1896, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 7a. Sylvia Judd, was born 2 December 1896, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 11 January 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 8a. Thomas Sevy Judd, was born 25 April 1898, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 19 October 1918, to Elizabeth Heywood, who was born 24 May 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of David L. Heywood and Kate DeLong. Thomas died 13 January 1960
- 1b. Minnie Joyce Judd, was born 2 November 1919, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 4 March 1920, to Lorenzo Dee Watson, who was born 29 March 1918, a son of Ralph Crane Watson and Hazel Williams.

WATSON

- 1c. J. Paul Watson, was born 19 October 1920, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 2c. Hazel Jean Watson, was born 8 January 1922, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

- 3c. Kent Dee Watson, was born 8 May 1923, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 4c. Collin J. Watson, was born 12 June 1927, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 5c. Robert Douglas Watson, was born 11 November 1952, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. [\[p. 119\]](#)

JUDD

- 2b. Janet Judd, was born 9 July 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 8 May 1925, to Kenneth Wellington, who was born 22 August 1922, s son of John Edmund Wellington and Fern Ivie.

WELLINGTON

- 1c. Barbara Wellington, was born 15 May 1927.
- 2c. Jane Anne Wellington, was born 17 November 1950.
- 3c. Mary Kay Wellington, was born 15 October 1956.

JUDD

- 3b. Thomas Richard Judd, was born 2 May 1925, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He was married 19 October 1952, to Betty Hardy, who was born 5 September 1928, a daughter of Willard Hardy and Bessie Everett.
 - 1c. Thomas Sevy Judd, was born 30 June 1953.
 - 2c. Trudy Lyne Judd, was born 5 September 1958.
- 4b. David Dwight Judd, was born 7 November 1927, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He was married 5 September 1954, to Reta Pesseto, who was born 13 June 1933, a daughter of Paul Pesseto and Adeline Lang.
 - 1c. Paul David Judd, was born 27 April 1957.
- 5b. Jean Judd, was born 26 November 1929, in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 15 September 1928, to Ivan Quincy Andrus, who was born 12 April 1921, a son of Newton Andrus and Juletta Berrett.

ANDRUS

- 1c. Gayle Andrus, was born 11 July 1929.
- 2c. Garth Ivan Andrus, was born 11 August 1952.
- 3c. Judd Berrett Andrus, was born 8 August 1955.

4c. Janet Andrus, was born 14 November 1958.

JUDD

6b. Juneal Myrth Judd, was born 4 September 1933, in Delta, Millard, Utah. She was married 18 September 1952, to Robert Earl Johnson, who was born 6 July 1932, a son of Earl Johnson and Martha Scott Prebble.

JOHNSON

1c. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, was born 7 March 1957.

2c. Richard Earl Johnson, was born 28 November 1958.

JUDD

9a. Freeda Judd, was born 6 May 1900, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 12 November 1922, to James Usher Henrie, who was born 6 August 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of James Nathan Henrie and Sarah Olive Lee. Freeda died 14 August 1929, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

HENRIE

1b. James Usher Henrie, Jr., was born 11 May 1925, in Panguitch, [\[p. 120\]](#) Garfield, Utah. He was married 3 January 1927, to Dorothy Riddle, who was born 11 December 1928, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of LeMon Riddle and Amber Hanford.

1c. Ramond Henrie, was born 13 November 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

2c. James LaMon Henrie, was born 8 June 1950, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

3c. Randall D. Henrie, was born 8 March 1952, in Logan, Cache, Utah.

4c. Amber Kay Henrie.

5c. Bryant Henrie.

2b. James Richard Henrie, was born 31 October 1926, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 27 April 1927, to Helen Morris, who was born 26 August 1929, a daughter of Earl Morris and Jesse Moich.

1c. James Michael Henrie, was born 14 March 1950.

2c. Richard Earl Henrie, was born 29 March 1952.

- 3c. Susan Fern Henrie, was born 12 May 1953.
- 3b. Douglas D. Henrie, was born 2 January 1928, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 5 June 1950, to Alda Vee Gardiner, who was born 28 November 1930, in Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah, a daughter of Milford I. Gardiner and Alda Fugal.
 - 1c. Daughter (Stillborn), in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.
 - 2c. Douglas Allen Henrie, was born 2 June 1952, in Camp Pickett, Nottoway, Virginia.
 - 3c. Wendy Carol Henrie, was born 23 July 1953, in Camp Pickett, Nottoway, Virginia.
 - 4c. Gwen Kay Henrie, was born 8 September 1954, in Montpelier, Lake, Idaho.
 - 5c. Steven Douglas Henrie, was born 2 October 1958, in Montpelier, Lake, Idaho.
- 4b. Jeddie E. Henrie, was born I February 1931, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He married Dorothy Whitney.
 - 1c. Jeddie E. Henrie, Jr.
 - 2c. Dee Ann Henrie.
- 5b. Freeda Fern Henrie, was born 23 January 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 6b. Judd S. Henrie, was born 6 December 1938, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 6 December 1938, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

JUDD

- 10a. Reed Snoot Judd, was born 22 September 1902, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 26 July 1923, to Sylvia Arvilla Lin-ford, who was born 10 January 1904, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Joseph Henry Linford and Luella Roena Orton. Reed [\[p. 121\]](#) died in 1946.
- 1b. Eloise Judd, was born 31 March 1924, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 23 June 1942, to Daniel LeRoy Heap, who was born 26 March 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of James LeRoy Heap and Roena Parkins.

HEAP

- 1c. Daniel Reed Heap, was born h February 1944, in Panguitch, Garfield,

Utah.

- 2c. James Richard Heap, was born 6 January 1948, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3c. Ronald Judd Heap, was born 19 May 1953, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 4c. Boyde Judd Heap, was born 15 February 1959, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

JUDD

- 2b. Joseph Richard Judd, was born 14 April 1928, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 9 October 1949, to Alice Eleanore Lee, who was born 4 March 1930, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Glen Lee and Mary Schow.
 - 1c. Mary Lee Judd, was born 30 April 1950, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
 - 2c. Jillyn Judd, was born 11 February 1954, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
 - 3c. Lee Ann Judd, was born 6 February 1956, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
- 3b. Minnie Lue Judd, was born 22 April 1931, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 1 June 1949, to Leland L. Beckstrom, who was born 22 April 1927, a son of Dewey Beckstrom, and Iola LeFevre.

BECKSTROM

- 1c. Stephen L. Beckstrom, was born 5 June 1950.
- 2c. Janet Beckstrom, was born 10 June 1954.
- 3c. Camille Beckstrom, was born 10 September 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

JUDD

- 4b. Reed Smoot Judd, Jr., was born 5 February 1935, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 8 February 1935, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 5b. Stanley Dennis Judd, was born 31 December 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 6 May 1942.
- 6b. Judith Judd, was born 11 May 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 12 September 1958, to Larry Nolan Garner, who was born in 1935, a son of Lawrence [p. 122] A. Garner and Adiar Olsen.

GARNER

- 1c. Pamela Garner, was born 3 August 1959, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

JUDD

- 11a. George Washington Judd, was born 26 December 1904, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died there on 16 January 1905.
- 12a. Eva Dean Judd, was born 2 September 1906, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 28 December 1927, to George Francis Daley, who was born 19 April 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of James T. Daley and Ellen Riding.

DALEY

- 1b. George Richard Daley, was born 18 October 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2b. Ronald Thomas Daley, was born 3 March 1930, in Tooele, Tooele, Utah. He was married to Donna Sweasy.
- 3b. Lea Merle Daley, was born 9 July 1931.

JUDD

- 13a. Nellie Judd, was born 18 July 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 7 September 1928, to Eccles Cameron, who was born 3 April 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of David Cameron and Dora Brown.

CAMERON

- 1b. Emma Lucille Cameron, was born 18 April 1929. She was married 19 November 1927, to John Randolph Whiting, who was born 18 October 1927.

WHITING

- 1c. John Randolph Whiting, Jr., was born 25 October 1929, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Susan Whiting, was born 17 February 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3c. Robert Eccles Whiting, was born 27 November 1954, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

CAMERON

- 2b. Dora Jean Cameron, was born 13 January 1931. She was married 14 March 1951, to Boyde Gilbert Drennan, who was born 21 November 1927. She died

23 December 1955.

DRENNAN

- 1c. Craig Boyde Drennan, was born 23 January 1954.

CAMERON

- 3b. Stanley Eccles Cameron, was born 2 January 1936. He was married to Connie Jones.

- 1c. Stanley Eccles Cameron, Jr., was born 23 June 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

- 4b. Sondra Cameron, was born 19 June 1937. She was married [\[p. 123\]](#) 10 January 1957, to Donald Edward James, who was born 25 October 1932.

JAMES

- 1c. Gary Don James, was born 29 November 1958, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

CAMERON

- 5b. GaiNell Cameron, was born 31 January 1951, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

JUDD

- 14a. James Sevy Judd, was born 16 March 1913, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 9 July 1931, to Claree Allred, who was born 19 October 1913, and who died 16 October 1950. James married second, Edna Bennion, who was born 28 May 1908. He married third, Arlene Grey.

- 1b. James Sevy Judd, Jr., was born 5 August 1935, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He was married 19 June 1953, to Joan Alexander.

- 2b. Richard Clark Judd, was born 5 August 1936, in Delta, Millard, Utah. He died 19 June 1957.

- 3b. Mariba Judd, was born 14 March 1938, in Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

- 4b. Muriel Judd, was born 21 January 1941, in Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah.

- 5b. Robert Lance Judd, was born 7 February 1945, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

- 6b. Stephen Allred Judd, was born 25 November 1947, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

- 7b. Craig Allen Judd, was born 6 February 1950, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

- 8b. David Bennion Judd, was born 10 July 1954, in Provo, Utah, Utah. [\[p. 124\]](#)

Chapter 7

Martha Jane Sevy

Martha Jane Sevy (Proctor)



Courtesy of Ruth P. Davis

MARTHA JANE SEVY

Martha Jane Sevy was the twelfth child of George W. Sevy and Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy. She was born 15 March 1872, in the old Foy building across the street from the Garfield store in Panguitch. She lived in Panguitch all her life except for ten months which she spent in Mexico.

The first year of her schooling was in a one room log house in [\[p. 125\]](#) the upper ward. 'Grandma' Henrie was the teacher. Later she went to the lower ward school house, and from there to the old meeting house which they called the academy. Mrs. Fillerup and 'Aunt' Rye Heywood were the teachers.

As a young girl she lived with her mother and two sisters, Addle and Pearl, at Panguitch Lake, where they milked cows and made butter and cheese. They had to strain their milk into pans and sometimes they had as many as one hundred pans to wash. The filled pans of milk were set on shelves that had been built around the cellar which had a dirt floor and a dirt roof.

When she was eight years of age, she was baptized in the Panguitch Lake by William Prince. At the age of sixteen she married Myron Joseph Proctor, on 14 August 1890. After the wedding they served dinner to a large crowd of friends and loved ones, then had a dance in Myer's Hall, upstairs of the old Myer's store. Myer's store occupied the spot where the theater now stands.

They built themselves a home and during the time they lived in it, they had six children born to them. Two of them died as babies. This home is the one in which Clark Veater now lives.

In the year of 1899, they sold their home, and with their four children, they moved to Mexico. They went in company with three other couples and their families, one of them being her oldest sister, Hannah. They traveled eleven hundred miles with wagon and team, taking eleven weeks to make the trip. They lived for a while in Chuichupa, and later in Morales, and even later they moved to a saw mill. In August they decided to return to Utah, so they sold everything and traveled to Bell Nap by train where they were met by George Proctor, who took them by team and wagon to Panguitch.

When they arrived in Panguitch they bought the place where the cheese factory now stands. In 1902, they bought a Sand Wash Farm, where they spent their summers until 1931, at which time they bought and moved into the Old Sargent Home, where they remained the rest of their lives.

Their son, Merlin, was sent to Europe in World War I, and on 25 April 1918, he died of diphtheria, and was buried in St. Mihiel Cemetery in France. In 1930, Martha Jane, in company [p. 126] with 226 other Gold Star Mothers was given the opportunity of visiting the graveside of her son. She left on 20 July, stopping en route to New York in Chicago, where she visited with her niece, Pauline Clark, and her husband, Dewey. They spent one day in New York City, then sailed on the S.S. Republic. Eleven days later they landed in Cherbourg, France, and for the next two weeks they did some sightseeing and the mothers all visited their sons' graves three different times. They returned to America on the S.S. Harding, and though Martha was seasick going to and from France, she enjoyed her trip very much.



"Martha visited the graveside of her son in France" [p. 127]

Martha was a devoted Relief Society worker, and was a teacher in Relief Society for thirty years, and was chairman of the work committee for two years. Martha was a kind devoted wife and mother and she was always ready and willing to help administer to the sick and homebound, giving them kind words of encouragement.

Martha and her husband had an open house for their many friends on their Golden Wedding Anniversary, 14 August 1940. They were the parents of sixteen children, eleven of whom were living and with them for this anniversary. They had 39 grandchildren and 42 great grandchildren.

The last two years of Martha's life she was confined at home with poor health. She died 12 May 1944, in Panguitch, and was buried there in the cemetery. [p. 128]

Martha Jane Sevy—married Myron Joseph Proctor

- 1a. Myron Ray Proctor
 - 1b. Ina V. Proctor (Imlay)
 - 2b. Pearl Proctor (Stewart)
 - 3b. Ray Olean Proctor
 - 4b. Edward Gerald Proctor
- 2a. Martha Elizabeth Proctor (died age 10 months)
- 3a. Merlin Proctor (died unmarried age 24 years)
- 4a. Ruth D. Proctor (Davis)
 - 1b. Joseph Dewayne Davis
 - 2b. Eugene Davis
 - 3b. George Stanley Davis
 - 4b. Reid S. Davis
 - 5b. Norma Davis (Cox,Smith)
 - 6b. James M. Davis
- 5a. Olean Maud Proctor (died age 7 days)
- 6a. Eva Melinda Proctor (Tebbs)
 - 1b. Merlin Tebbs
 - 2b. Shirley Tebbs (Henrie)
 - 3b. Lois Tebbs (Kenny)
 - 4b. Wallace Earl Tebbs
 - 5b. Clark J. Tebbs
- 7a. Gwendolyn Proctor (Dales)
 - 1b. Martha Gayle Daley (Houston)
- 8a. William B. Proctor
 - 1b. Dorothy Proctor

- 9a. Aleta Proctor (Furlong)
 - 1b. Richard Merrill Furlong
 - 2b. Paul Thomas Furlong
 - 3b. William Leon Furlong
 - 4b. James Proctor Furlong
 - 5b. Joan Furlong
- 10a. John Sevy Proctor (died age 1 month)
- 11a. Nellie Proctor (Clark)
 - 1b. Alice Betty Clark (Tittensor)
 - 2b. Barbara May Clark (Bowman)
 - 3b. Jack DeMont Clark
 - 4b. Jay Arthello Clark
 - 5b. Garry Lynn Clark
 - 6b. Sandra Clark
- 12a. Thomas Sevy Proctor
 - 1b. Shana Rae Proctor (Veater)
 - 2b. Thomas Max Proctor [\[p. 129\]](#)
 - 3b. Valorie Proctor
 - 4b. Perry Kim Proctor
- 13a. George Washington Sevy Proctor
 - 1b. Connie Ann Proctor (Whiting)
 - 2b. Colleen Kay Proctor
 - 3b. George Ronald Proctor
 - 4b. James Joseph Proctor
- 14a. Jay Proctor
 - 1b. Gwen Kay Proctor (Frandsen)

- 2b. Jay Arlyn Proctor
- 15a. Merle Proctor (Stowell)
 - 1b. Roberta Stowell
 - 2b. Donald Earl Stowell
 - 3b. Jeanette Stowell
- 16a. Kenneth D. Proctor
 - 1b. Teresa Jo Proctor
 - 2b. Jeffery Kenneth Proctor [\[p. 130\]](#)

MARTHA JANE SEVY

- VII. Martha Jane Sevy, was born 15 March 1874, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 14 August 1890, to Myron Joseph Proctor, who was born 3 May 1868, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of William Proctor and Elizabeth Barron. Martha died 12 May 1944, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and was buried in Panguitch cemetery.

PROCTOR

- 1a. Myron Ray Proctor, was born 31 May 1891, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 8 July 1915, to Vera Jane Bolton, who was born 2 December 1892, in Seco, Boxelder, Utah, a daughter of Edward P. Bolton and Isabell Hilsot.
- 1b. Ina V. Proctor, was born 15 April 1916, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 6 August 1932, to Ashby Havens Imlay, who was born 17 January 1911, a son of John Wadkins Imlay and Mary Ann Amelia Lister.

IMLAY

- 1c. Ina Florene Imlay, was born 30 August 1934, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 13 September 1950, to Lee Rainey, Jr.

RAINEY

- 1d. Richard Havens Rainey, was born 21 July 1951, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 2d. Ina Patricia Rainey, was born 18 July 1954, at Hill Air Force Base, Utah.
- 3d. Phyllis Lee Rainey, was born 27 January 1956, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

- 4d. Rhonda Jean Rainey, was born 8 February 1960, in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California.

IMLAY

- 2c. Elvin Ashby Imlay, was born 17 October 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 25 March 1952.
- 3c. Mary LaVera Imlay, was born 29 December 1941, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 17 March 1961, to John Darrell Byram.

BYRAM

- 1d. Cymbre Byram, was born 24 April 1962, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 2b. Pearl Proctor, was born 8 August 1918, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first to David Litch-ford, and second, to William Eldon Stewart, who was born 23 August 1914, in Manard, Idaho, a son of James Jenkins [\[p. 131\]](#) Stewart and Mary Emily Church.

STEWART

- 1c. Richard Eldon Stewart, was born 25 August 1939, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 28 October 1960, to Patricia Carol Leaf.
- 2c. Pearl Louise Stewart, was born 17 December 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 17 December 1961, to Raymond Dean Webster.
- 3c. Lucille Stewart, was born 10 November 1944, in Medford, Jackson, Oregon.
- 4c. Mary Marline Stewart, was born 16 November 1947, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 3b. Ray Olean Proctor, was born 24 October 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married to Betty Jane Fish, who was born 27 April 1923, a daughter of Lenard Lewis Fish and Hattie Bowns.
- 1c. Betty Rae Proctor, was born 17 November 1943, in Medford,

Jackson, Oregon.

- 2c. Stanley Read Proctor, was born 11 July 1954, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- 3c. Jeffrey Allen Proctor, was born 28 May 1959, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- 4b. Edward Gerald Proctor, was born 25 September 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married to Alice Rackham, who was born 30 July _____, a daughter of Vern H. Rackham and Grace Cherry.
 - 1c. Lee Ann Proctor, was born 3 May 1957, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 - 2c. Ronald Edward Proctor, was born 19 November 1958, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 - 3c. Linda Proctor, was born 29 July 1961, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- 2a. Martha Elizabeth Proctor, was born 14 October 1892, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 1 September 1893, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3a. Merlin Proctor, was born 9 December 1893, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 25 April 1918, in France in World War I.
- 4a. Ruth D. Proctor, was born 2 February 1896, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 9 July 1915, to Joseph William Davis, who was born 3 June 1894, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Joseph W. Davis and Mary Schow.

DAVIS

- 1b. Joseph Dewayne Davis, was born 2 December 1915, in [\[p. 132\]](#) Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 17 May 1921, to Verda Crawford, who was born 1 May 1915, in Springdale, Washington, Utah, a daughter of John R. Crawford and Eliza E. Hepworth.
 - 1c. Beverly Davis, was born 29 July 1943, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She was married 28 September 1960, to Ronald Earl Clegg, who was born 5 January 1939, in Downey, Bannock, Idaho, a son of Myron Earl Clegg and Nancy Ethel Howell.

CLEGG

- 1d. Carl Kent Clegg, was born 4 February 1961, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

- 2d. Connie Clegg, was born 27 January 1962, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

DAVIS

- 2c. Gary Davis, was born 15 March 1947, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2b. Eugene Davis, was born 14 April 1917, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 3 May 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3b. George Stanley Davis, was born 13 January 1919, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 6 April 1940, to Myrtle Evans, who was born 23 May 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of David W. Evans and Phyllis May Gallaway.
- 1c. Stanley Eugene Davis, was born 22 June 1941, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Phyllis Ruth Davis, was born 20 January 1945, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4b. Reid S. Davis, was born 28 October 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 2 December 1945, to LaPrele Frost, who was born 30 August 1922, in Kanab, Kane, Utah, a daughter of Densele S. Frost and Beulah MacAllister.
- 1c. Micheal Reed Davis, was born 31 January 1927, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 2c. Christine Davis, was born 10 December 1951, in Cottonwood, Yavapai, Arizona.
- 3c. James William Davis, was born 7 March 1956, in Cottonwood, Yavapai, Arizona.
- 5b. Norma Davis, was born 27 March 1923, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first to Jackson Blaine Cox, and second, on 15 August 1952, to Leon Cook Smith, who was born 6 July 1920, in Orem, Utah, Utah, a son of Roland Smith and Ella Lavene Cook. [\[p. 133\]](#)

COX AND SMITH

- 1c. Jacqueline Kay Cox, was born 26 May 1944, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah.
- 2c. Ronald Joseph Cox, was born 15 April 1946, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah.
- 3c. Donald Blaine Cox, was born 15 April 1946, in Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

- 4c. Larry Leon Smith, was born 9 June 1953, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 5c. Gaylene Smith, was born 15 August 1955, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 6c. Stephen Craig Smith, was born 24 May 1957, in Provo, Utah. Utah.

DAVIS

- 5b. James M. Davis, was born 25 April 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 20 July 1950, to Ardeth Roe, who was born 6 December 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Wilford Roe and Ruby Mon-tague.
- 1c. Janet Davis, was born 10 March 1951, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 2c. Rodney James Davis, was born 19 December 1953, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 3c. Kevin Wilford Davis, was born 17 April 1956, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 4c. Debra Davis, was born 7 June 1959, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 5c. Karen Davis, was born 5 February 1962, in Provo, Utah, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 5a. Olean Haud Proctor, was born 5 January 1898, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She died 12 January 1898, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 6a. Eva Melinda Proctor, was born 11 January 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 26 November 1917, to Earl C. Tebbs, who was born 10 March 1899, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of William Tebbs and Lois Crosby.

TEBBS

- 1b. Merlin Tebbs, was born 9 April 1918, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah_. He was married 26 June 1944, to Libby Fern Biorn, who was born 1 April _____, a daughter of Paul Revere Biorn and Mary Emma Schrier.
- 1c. Robert Tebbs, was born 15 April 1948, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- 2c. Tresa Lee Tebbs, was born 6 February 1951, in [p. 134] Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- 3c. Jane E. Tebbs, was born 9 November 1953, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2b. Shirley Tebbs, was born 7 May 1920, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was

married 23 February 1938, to J. Carvel Henrie, who was born "19 June 1915, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Jed Nephi Henrie and Hilda Prince.

HENRIE

- 1c. Earl Csrvel Henrie, was born 28 September 1938, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 18 September 1957, to Lola Chidester, who was born 24 May 1939, a daughter of Loris Chidester and Thelma Orton.
- 1d. Dennis Lee Henrie, was born 16 September 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Shirley Kae Henrie, was born 12 November 1939. She was married 23 June 1959, to Cullen Lionel Holyoak, a son of Thomas L. Holyoak and Thelma Atkins.
- 3c. Roger Paul Henrie, was born 14 April 1947, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

TEBBS

- 3b. Lois Tebbs, was born 29 November 1921, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married I November 1921, to George Brye Kenny, who was born 9 June 1918, a son of George Brye Kenny and Verda Church.

KENNY

- 1c. Stephen Brye Kenny, was born 22 August 1942, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Mary Catherine Kenny, was born 26 September 1946, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

TEBBS

- 4b. Wallace Earl Tebbs, was born 19 March 1928, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married in 1948, to Lucille Dowdell, who was born 6 December 1929, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Earl Dow- dell and Nellie A McEwen.
- 1c. Vicky Lue Tebbs, was born 28 December 1953, in Henderson, Clark, Nevada.
- 2c. Michael Wallace Tebbs, was born 30 July 1959, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

5b. Clark J. Tebbs, was born 7 March 1936, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 7 April 1956, to Shirley Kay Frank, who was born 8 January 1940, a [p. 135] daughter of George William Frank and Shirley Kae McCampleson.

1c. Sydney Tebbs, was born 20 October 1956.

PROCTOR

7a. Gwendolyn Proctor, was born 23 May 1901, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 7 April 1924, to George Francis Daley, who was born 19 April 1897, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of James T. Daley and Ellen Riding. Gwendolyn died 10 September 1927.

DALEY

1b. Martha Gayle Daley, was born 27 August 1925, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 31 March 1943, to Prince Houston, who was born 9 September 1925, a son of Stiener Houston and Della Prince. Martha died 22 February 1949.

HOUSTON

1c. Prince Steven Houston, was born 21 March 1925, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

2c. Jeanette Houston, was born 14 November 1926, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

PROCTOR

8a. William B. Proctor, was born 15 April 1904, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 22 June 1931, to Elsie Kocherhanse, who was born 20 April 1910, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of David Kocherhanse and Mattie Talbot.

1b. Dorothy Proctor, was born 29 September 1948, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

9a. Aleta Proctor, was born 12 February 1906, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 29 May 1928, to Merrill Thomas Furlong, who was born 15 January 1902, in Huntington, Emery, Utah, a son of Peter Thomas Furlong and Delcna Elizabeth Sherman.

FURLONG

1b. Richard Merrill Furlong, was born 28 December 1930, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was married to Valora Linderman, who was born 1 November 1935, a daughter of Lewis Valentine Linderman and Dora May Cunningham.

- 1c. Thomas Richard Furlong, was born 9 April 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2b. Paul Thomas Furlong, was born 14 May 1933, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was married 7 September 1955, to Diane Foyer, who was born 14 October 1935, in Ogden, Weber, Utah, a daughter of Harry C. Foyer and Lucile Wright. [\[p. 136\]](#)
- 1c. David Paul Furlong, was born 22 February 1957, in Ogden. Weber, Utah.
- 2c. Robert Thomas Furlong, was born 23 July 1959, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 3b. William Leon Furlong, was born 14 November 1936, in Carland, Box Elder, Utah.
- 4b. James Proctor Furlong, was born 1 January 1943, in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.
- 5b. Joan Furlong, was born 18 September 1945, in Ogden, Weber. Utah.

PROCTOR

- 10a. John Sevy Proctor, was born 14 February 1908, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He died 11 March 1908, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 11a. Nellie Proctor, was born 18 February 1909, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 1 July 1927, to Joseph Othello Clark, who was born 30 _____ 1902, in Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Joseph Clark and Alice Davis.

CLARK

- 1b. Alice Betty Clark, was born 5 May 1928, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She was married 29 May 1946, to Richard Tittensor.

TITTENSOR

- 1c. Susan Tittensor, was born 6 February 1917.
- 2c. Janice Tittensor, was born 21 November 1919.
- 3c. Debra Tittensor, was born 8 April 1952.
- 4c. DeAnn Tittensor, was born 28 August 1954.
- 5c. Shallen Tittensor, was born 29 December 1956. CLARK

- 2b. Barbara May Clark, was born 9 March 1930, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She was married 12 October 1946, to Vern Bowman, who was born 19 February 1927, in Downey, Bannock, Idaho, a son of Hyrum Bowman and Ida Hancock.

BOWMAN

- 1c. Jolene Bowman, was born 29 January 1953, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 2c. Michael Bowman, was born 13 November 1955, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 3c. Craig Bowman, was born 25 July 1957, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

CLARK

- 3b. Jack DeMont Clark, was born 29 April 1933, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was married 29 May 1953, to Joan Henrie, who was born 20 May 1933. [\[p. 137\]](#)
- 1c. Brent Clark, was born 16 December 1953.
- 4b. Jay Arthello Clark, was born 1 May 1938, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was married 10 August 1959, to Charlotta Hale.
- 5b. Garry Lynn Clark, was born 6 July 1921, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 6b. Sandra Clark, was born 20 March 1926, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 12a. Thomas Sevy Proctor, was born 11 October 1911, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 10 April 1935, to Ramona McIntosh, who was born 28 August 1911, in Junction, Piute, Utah, a daughter of William H. McIntosh and Mora May Morrel.
- 1b. Shana Rae Proctor, was born 23 March 1936, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 23 May 1953, to Garth Rulon Veater, who was born 28 March 1932, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of Rulon Veater and Bernice Houston.

VEATER

- 1c. Vicky Rae Veater, was born 12 January 1922, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Richard Garth Veater, was born 10 June 1957, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

- 3c. Kirtus Mart Veater, was born 13 February 1962, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 2b. Thomas Max Proctor, was born 28 January 1921, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married.
- 1c. Tresa Proctor, was born 16 September 1961, in Clearfield, Davis, Utah.
- 3b. Valorie Proctor, was born 26 October 1927, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4b. Perry Kim Proctor, was born 10 June 1953, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 13a. George Washington Sevy Proctor, was born 14 September 1912, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 13 June 1939, to Thora Julia Pearson, who was born 15 April 1917, in Circleville, Piute, Utah, s daughter of Joseph H. Pearson and Nora L. Buchanan.
- 1b. Connie Ann Proctor, was born 29 March 1939, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 13 May 1958, to Glen Whiting, who was born 26 January 1932.

WHITING

- 1c. Leslie Ann Whiting, was born 15 December 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. [\[p. 138\]](#)
- 2c. Tresa Pare Whiting, was born 15 March 1961, in Clearfield, Davis, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 2b. Colleen Kay Proctor, was born 1 April 1942, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. o
- 3b. George Ronald Proctor, was born 4 April 1949, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 4b. James Joseph Proctor, was born 1 January 1951, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 14a. Jay Proctor, was born 16 September 1915, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 19 June 1936, to Dudley Lee, who was born 26 March 1914, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a daughter of Ammon D. Lee and Anne Imlay.
- 1b. Gwen Kay Proctor, was born 29 June 1937, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 18 October 1954, to George Clark Frandsen, who was born 24 June 1934, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, a son of George H. Frandsen and

Elmina Worthen.

FRANDSEN

- 1c. Barbara Jean Frandsen, was born 22 February 1956, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2c. Sherrie Kay Frandsen, was born 13 December 1958, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3c. Stephen Clark Frandsen, was born 7 February 1962, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 2b. Jay Arlyn Proctor, was born 16 November 1940, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 15a. Merle Proctor, was born 7 May 1918, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 28 May 1939, to Robinson Benson Stowell, who was born 4 September 1914, in Provo Utah, Utah, a son of Earl C. Stowell, and Margaret Benson.

STOWELL

- 1b. Roberta Stowell, was born 29 July 1947, in Garfield, Utah.
- 2b. Donald Earl Stowell, was born 6 May 1953, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
- 3b. Jeanette Stowell, was born 27 October 1954, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

PROCTOR

- 16a. Kenneth D. Proctor, was born 17 August 1921, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 5 January 1945, to Roma Fullmer, who was born 22 October 1925, a daughter of Dwight Fullmer and Josephine Church.
- 1b. Teresa Jo Proctor, was born 1 February 1955, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
[\[p. 139\]](#)
- 2b. Jeffery Kenneth Proctor, was born 4 December 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

The House Beautiful

The Crown of the house is Godliness.

The Beauty of the house is Order.

The Glory of the house is Hospitality.

The Blessing of the house is Contentment.

—Old Inscription [\[p. 140\]](#)

Chapter 8

Pearl Sevey

Pearl Sevey (Turley)



Courtesy of Norman C. Tanner

PEARL SEVEY

Pearl Sevey, the youngest of the fourteen children of George W. Sevy and Phoebe Melinda Butler Sevy, was born 17 October 1878, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, and she was 14 years old when her mother died.

At the time her father went to Mexico with his other two Wives, in 1885, to escape persecution for his polygamous marriages, Pearl stayed with her mother, and sisters, Addle and' [\[p. 141\]](#) Martha Jane. In the summers they would go to Panguitch Lake and make cheese. Pearl learned to make very good cheese, and all the rest of her life she was an excellent cheese maker. Even at the time of her funeral, those who attended met afterward at the home of her son, and ate some of her delicious cheese.

After the death of her mother, she went to Mexico with her father when he made one of his trips into the states. There she met Hyrum Turley and they were married on 21 February 1896, in Colonia Juarez. When their son Ivan was about six months old, they went to the Manti Temple and were sealed and had their two sons sealed to them.

Pearl had the outstanding characteristics of patience, kindness, and long suffering. At the time of her death, her husband and sons were building her a new home, which she didn't even have the privilege of moving into. She was a hard worker, and she lived the Golden Rule.

She worked in Primary for many years, having been president of the Primary in Woodruff for some time. She was very dependable in this work. She was also a Relief Society Visiting teacher for many years.

Pearl and her husband had a herd of dairy cows in Mexico at the time the rebels forced them to leave. The two oldest boys stayed with their father in the foothills for several days before going to El Paso, where Pearl had taken the younger children. They stayed there for a week or so, then went on to Thatcher, Arizona, for a while, after which they went on to Woodruff, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

The Salvation Army helped the family very much after they were forced out of Mexico. Marion, who was then the baby, was very ill, and Pearl had no money to pay for a doctor. The Salvation Army put her and the baby in the hospital for a while and put the other children in homes to be cared for until the baby was better and the family was able to travel. Pearl never forgot that act of kindness, and was more tolerant of other faiths, as also were her older children, because of this experience.

Eight of her twelve children were born in Old Mexico and four in Woodruff, Arizona. She suffered quite a lot with rheumatism before she died. It was thought she was feeling better the few days before she died. She quilted on Monday [\[p. 142\]](#) but didn't feel very well on Tuesday, but she thought she was coming down with the flu. Wednesday morning she had a heart attack and died before the doctor could get to her side. He said she had a rheumatic heart. She died on 6 April 1938, at Woodruff, Arizona.



Courtesy of Lela T. Tanner Hyrum and Pearl (Sevey) Turley
and their family. [\[p. 143\]](#)

PEARL SEVEY

Pearl Sevey—married Hyrum Turley

- 1a. Hyrum Venice Turley (died age 25 years)
- 2a. Ivan Turley
 - 1b. Ivan J. Turley
 - 2b. Wilma Turley (Buckner)
 - 3b. Pearl Turley
 - 4b. Joyce Turley (Bartlett)
 - 5b. Thad Brady Turley
 - 6b. Arthur Austin Turley
 - 7b. Teddy Alden Turley
 - 8b. Ronnie Buddell Turley
- 3a. Thelka Pearl Turley (Crandell)
 - 1b. Lorin J. Crandell

- 2b. Gilford Loy Crandell
- 3b. Zelda Crandell (Patrick)
- 4b. Mel Irving Crandell
- 5b. Mavis Crandell
- 6b. Albert Wayne Crandell
- 7b. Freida Pearl Crandell (Boring)
- 8b. Sadie Lou Crandell (Porter)
- 9b. Kent Crandell
- 10b. Karl Crandell
- 4a. Lela Melinda Turley (Tanner)
 - 1b. Frank Clifford Tanner
 - 2b. Erma Tanner (Holyoak)
 - 3b. Georgia Tanner (Pike)
 - 4b. James Dwight Tanner
 - 5b. Horace Jay Tanner
 - 6b. Leah Tanner (McCartney)
 - 7b. Alfred Hyrum Tanner
 - 8b. Bert Wayne Tanner
 - 9b. Emmaline Tanner (Allen)
- 5a. Blanche Sophia Turley (Tanner)
 - 1b. Norman Coy Tanner
 - 2b. Cleon Bernell Tanner
 - 3b. Verla Tanner (Abbott)
- 6a. Floyd Turley
 - 1b. Anita Turley (Hallstead)
 - 2b. Floyd Kemp Turley

- 3b. Wands Turley (Karges)
- 4b. Janice Turley (Johnson)
- 5b. Thomas Lowe Turley
- 6b. Lucille Turley [\[p. 144\]](#)
- 7b. Christine Turley
- 8b. Milton Stuart Turley
- 7a. George Washington Turley
 - 1b. Leo Legrande Turley
 - 2b. Korrin Eugene Turley
 - 3b. LaPrill Turley
 - 4b. Genene Turley
 - 5b. Kathryn Turley
 - 6b. Helen Coleen Turley
 - 7b. Barbara Pearl Turley
- 8a. Marion Turley
 - 1b. Douglas Marion Turley
 - 2b. Carolyn Turley
 - 3b. DeAnne Turley
 - 4b. Steven Clark Turley
 - 5b. Clifton Clark Turley
 - 6b. Kristine Turley
 - 7b. Marilyn Turley
- 9a. Melvin Sevey Turley
 - 1b. Terry Melvin Turley
- 10a. Edgar Wayne Turley
 - 1b. Carolyn Turley (Perkins)

- 2b. Judith Turley (Johnson)
- 3b. Marvin Edgar Turley
- 4b. Kathlene Turley
- 5b. James K. Turley
- 6b. Susan Coleen Turley
- 11a. Nedra Turley (Lee)
 - 1b. Marva Lee (Jackson)
 - 2b. Jerold Otto Lee
 - 3b. David Ryan Lee
 - 4b. Vance Gerrard Lee
 - 5b. Bettina Renae Lee
 - 6b. Rhonda Fay Lee
 - 7b. Debrah Sue Lee
 - 8b. Richard O. Lee
- 12a. Phoebe Turley (Peterson)
 - 1b. Alan Kay Peterson
 - 2b. Lynnette Peterson (Crockett)
 - 3b. Corwin Young Peterson
 - 4b. Michael Leon Peterson
 - 5b. Gary Ray Peterson
 - 6b. Deanna Peterson
 - 7b. Denise Peterson
 - 8b. Duane Marcor Peterson [\[p. 145\]](#)

PEARL SEVEY

- VIII. Pearl Sevey, was born 17 October 1878, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 21 February 1896, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, to Hyrum Turley, who was born I

March 1876, in Beaver City, Beaver, Utah, a son of Isaac Turley and Sarah Greenwood. Pearl died 6 April 1918, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona, and her husband followed on 25 November 1916, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 1a. Hyrum Venice Turley, was born 30 November 1896, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died 21 April 1922.
- 2a. Ivan Turley, was born 16 March 1898, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 1 May 1920, to Maude Brady, who was born 6 June 1898, in Showlow, Navajo, Arizona, a daughter of Jesse Jackson Brady and Mary E. Savage. Maude died 12 July 1952, and Ivan married second on 28 December 1952, (Mrs.) Pearl Haynes Hicks.
- 1b. Ivan J. Turley, was born 17 June 1921 in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He died 16 April 1929
- 2b. Wilma Turley, was born 3 May 1923, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 30 January 1939, to James Lewis Buckner, who was born 20 May 1915, in Wayham or Eldon, Miller, Missouri, a son of Louis L. Buckner and Lucy Viola Snelling.

BUCKNER

- 1c. Darlene Loraine Buckner, was born 9 December 1939, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 23 August 1958, to Leslie Robert Nelson.

NELSON

- 1d. Kevin Robert Nelson, was born 16 September 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2d. Kim Loraine Nelson, was born 11 January 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3d. Kelley Renee Nelson, was born 2 September 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

BUCKNER

- 2c. Shirley Ann Buckner, was born 25 April 1941, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 3b. Pearl Turley, was born 2h March 1925, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She died 27 March 1925, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4b. Joyce Turley, was born 30 May 1927, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 20 April 1946, to Lester C. Bartlett, who was born 8 May 1922, at Livingston, Park, Montana, a son of Samuel Bartlett and Anna Teressa Topp. [\[p. 146\]](#)

BARTLETT

- 1c. Terrel Charles Bartlett, was born 6 May 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Barry Dale Bartlett, was born 7 August 1949, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Sammie Wayne Bartlett, was born 16 March 1951, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. Thomas Gale Bartlett, was born 26 August 1952, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 5b. Thad Brady Turley, was born 5 May 1929, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona.
- 6b. Arthur Austin Turley, was born 10 April 1931, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 10 November 1952, to Aletha Gibbons, who was born 8 February 1935, in Eagar, Apache, Arizona, a daughter of Austin Whitney Gibbons and Mary Burk.
 - 1c. Arlette Turley, was born 14 March 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 2c. Sherry Lynn Turley, was born 19 March 1955, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 3c. Michael Brady Turley, was born 5 May 1956, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 4c. David Dale Turley, was born 15 May 1957, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 5c. Arthur Austin Turley, Jr., was born 16 June 1958, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 6c. James Daniel Turley, was born 18 October 1959, in Holbrook,

Navajo, Arizona.

- 7c. Curtis Scott Turley, was born 9 March 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 8c. Raymond Kent Turley, was born 16 September 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 7b. Teddy Alden Turley, was born 24 April 1933, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 28 June 1957, to Kay Jackman.
- 8b. Ronnie Buddell Turley, was born 27 June 1935, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 16 December 1955, to Dixie Lee Boyle, who was born 14 April 1935, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of Rolland Boyle and Edith Storrer.
- 1c. Ronnie Darrel Turley, was born 22 November 1956, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 2c. Rickie Bryan Turley, was born 13 March 1958, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. [p. 147]
- 3c. Carol Lynette Turley, was born 5 September 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. Larry Earnest Turley, was born 21 October 1960, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3a. Thelka Pearl Turley, was born 14 January 1900, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 1 May 1918, to George Lorin Crandell, who was born 12 January 1896, a son of William Crandell and Sarah Jane McLeve.

CRANDELL

- 1b. Lorin J. Crandell, was born 20 March 1919, in Pinedale, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 14 February 1946, to Velva Doris King, a daughter of Clarence Willnor King and Velva Donna Hadlock.
- 1c. Dorena Fay Crandell, was born 17 December 1946, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 2c. Jerry Lee Crandell, was born 19 April 1948, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 3c. Alvin Lynn Crandell, was born 8 August 1950, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

- 4c. Linda Kay Crandell, was born 14 June 1953, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. She died 22 June 1953, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- 5c. Eva May Crandell, was born 2 July 1954, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- 6c. Vivian Gay Crandell, was born 22 August 1957, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- 2b. Gilford Loy Crandell, was born 23 May 1920, in Pinedale, Navajo, Arizona. He was married to Dorothy Despain, daughter of Claude Despain and Mildred Hunt.
 - 1c. Gloria Jean Crandell, was born 24 November 1946, in Heber, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 2c. Mildred Pearl Crandell, was born 12 December 1947, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 3c. Arnold Ray Crandell, was born 4 August 1950, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 4c. David Doyle Crandell, was born 29 May 1952, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 5c. Linda Crandell, was born 29 February 1956, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 6c. Darwin Loy Crandell, was born in November 1960, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3b. Zelda Crandell, was born 20 July 1921, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 23 July 1945, to Johnny G. Patrick.

PATRICK

- 1c. Lorina Kay Patrick, was born 17 December 1946, [\[p. 148\]](#) in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She died 17 December 1946.
- 2c. Princess Ann Patrick, was born 28 October 1948, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Larrie Gale Patrick, was born 27 April 1950, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4c. Valere Jalene Patrick, was born 8 January 1954, in Holbrook,

Navajo, Arizona.

- 5c. Johnie George Patrick, was born 12 September 1956, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona. He died 14 September 1956.
- 6c. Don Juan Patrick, was born 4 December 1960, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.

CRANDELL

- 4b. Mel Irving Crandell, was born 6 July 1923, in Pine-dale, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 3 August 1946, to Martha Ferguson, a daughter of Fred Clifford Ferguson and Levina May Carter.
 - 1c. Melvin Leroy Crandell, was born 29 April 1947, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 2c. Shirley May Crandell, was born 18 January 1950, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.
 - 3c. Gary Lynn Crandell, was born 5 January 1952, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 4c. Danny Lee Crandell, was born 9 October 1957, in Florence, Fremont, Colorado.
 - 5c. Loretta Crandell, (adopted) was born 16 February 1944.
- 5b. Mavis Crandell, was born 30 April 1925, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona. She died 21 July 1956.
- 6b. Albert Wayne Crandell, was born 19 January 1927, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 10 May 1947, to Elsie Bitner, a daughter of Charles Kenneth Bitner and Edna M. Sullivan.
 - 1c. Kenneth Wayne Crandell, was born 5 May 1948, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
 - 2c. Michael Allen Crandell, was born 12 September 1949, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
 - 3c. Sharon Kathleen Crandell, was born 26 October 1952, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
 - 4c. Dana Orville Crandell, was born 7 October 1956, in Florence, Pinal, Arizona.
- 7b. Freida Pearl Crandell, was born 12 May 1929, in Pinedale, Navajo, Arizona.

She was married 4 October 1948, to James Oliver Boring, a son of George Washington Boring and Josephine Delores Person. [\[p. 149\]](#)

(Note: The first three children were of a first marriage of James Boring, but Freida has adopted them.)

BORING

- 1c. Johan Eliz Boring, was born 22 February 1943.
- 2c. Theril Wayne Boring, was born 27 October 1944.
- 3c. James Dean Boring, was born 21 November 1946, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4c. Freida Boring, was born 18 November 1949, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5c. Reida Boring, was born 18 November 1949, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 6c. Donnie Rue Boring, was born 24 October 1950, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 7c. Connie Sue Boring, was born 24 October 1950, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 8c. Jimmie George Boring, was born 10 June 1953, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 9c. Thelka Delores Boring, was born 22 January 1957, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.

CRANDELL

- 8b. Sadie Lou Crandell, was born 28 March 1931, in Pine-dale, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 1 February 1957, to Irs D. Porter, who was born 10 July 1929, in Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho, a son of George Riley Porter and Laverna Warner.

PORTER

- 1c. James Ira Porter, was born 8 April 1958, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Riley Don Porter, was born 18 September 1959, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Laurie Lue Porter, was born 1 February 1961, in Preston, Franklin,

Idaho.

CRANDELL

- 9b. Kent Crandell, was born 28 March 1936, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He died 28 March 1936.
- 10b. Karl Crandell, was born 28 March 1936, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He died the same day.

TURLEY

- 4a. Lela Melinda Turley, was born 16 February 1902, in Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 29 May 1920, to Clifford Tanner, who was born 23 September 1896, in St. Joseph, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Henry M. Tanner and Emma E. Stapley.

TANNER

- 1b. Frank Clifford Tanner, was born 20 October 1921, in [\[p. 150\]](#) Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 7 August 1944, to Shirley Ravine, who was born 29 April 1926, in Venlo, Ransom, North Dakota, a daughter of F. Boyd Ravine and Carrie B. Blain.
 - 1c. Frank Clifford Tanner, Jr., was born 16 April 1945, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington.
 - 2c. James Allen Tanner, was born 10 January 1947, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington.
 - 3c. Sandra Louise Tanner, was born 2 February 1948, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington.
- 2b. Erma Tanner, was born 5 March 1923, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 14 March 1945, to Cleve J. Holyoak, who was born 7 December 1916, in Clay Springs, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Joseph Wil-kins Holyoak and Jennie Fern McCleve.

HOLYOAK

- 1c. Dennie K. Holyoak, was born 11 September 1946, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Joe Farrel Holyoak, was born 25 May 1948, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Kerry Dean Holyoak, was born 24 July 1954, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.

TANNER

- 3b. Georgia Tanner, was born 25 February 1925, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 20 December 1945, to Charles Robert Pike, who was born 16 August 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a son of Robert William Pike and Maggie Madson.

PIKE

- 1c. Charles LeRoy Pike, was born 11 August 1946, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.
- 2c. Janis Bernice Pike, was born 13 January 1949, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.
- 3c. Wayne Lee Pike, was born 5 January 1951, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.
- 4c. Jalene Pike, was born 9 February 1952, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.
- 5c. Bruce Pike, was born 7 March 1955, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon. He died 4 August 1956, in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.

TANNER

- 4b. James Dwight Tanner, was born 10 September 1926, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. He was married first on 21 July 1946, to Wanda Lee Bradford, by whom he had one child. He was married second, to Mildred Lucille Walton, who was born 2 March 1930, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, [p. 151] Indiana, a daughter of John Cochran Walton and Mary Emma Granger.
- 1c. Linda Ann Tanner, was born 16 May 1947, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Karren Lucille Tanner, was born 19 April 1955, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5b. Horace Jay Tanner, was born 20 April 1928, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 2 June 1948, to Eva Darlene Gregg, who was born 27 February 1931, in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, a daughter of James Everett Gregg and Alta Pearl Kelley.
- 1c. Eddie Glen Tanner, was born 31 March 1949, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Susan Deanna Tanner, was born 27 January 1953, in Phoenix,

Maricopa, Arizona.

- 6b. Leah Tanner, was born 23 January 1932, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. She was married first on 29 July 1950, to Henry Nelson Murray. She was married second, on 6 August 1955, to Charles Eugene Mc- Cartney. ZZZ
McCARTNEY

1c. Michael McCartney, was born 24 March 1956, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.

2c. Patrick Leigh McCartney, was born 13 February 1957. ZZZ
TANNER

- 7b. Alfred Hyrum Tanner, was born 10 November 1933, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 22 February 1957, to Rochelle Barnard, a daughter of H. E. and Maxine Barnard.

1c. Jeanette Sue Tanner, was born 24 December 1957, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.

2c. Charlotte Elaine Tanner, was born 16 April 1960.

- 8b. Bert Wayne Tanner, was born 12 January 1938, in Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 2 May 1959, to Betty June Owens, a daughter of Arthur Owens.

1c. Bert Wayne Tanner, Jr., was born 4 April 1960.

2c. James David Tanner, was born 5 March 1962. He died 6 March 1962.

- 9b. Emmaline Tanner, was born 28 June 1941, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 17 March 1962, to Robert C. Allen.

ALLEN

1c. Deborah Kim Allen, was born 8 January 1963.

TURLEY

- 5a. Blanche Sophia Turley, was born 28 July 1905, in Colonia, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 8 June [p. 152] 1926, to William Allen Tanner, who was born 5 February 1905, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Thomas William Tanner and Marian Miller.

TANNER

- 1b. Norman Coy Tanner, was born 28 April 1927, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 12 January 1945, to Evelyn Pipkin, a daughter of Horace Earl

Pipkin and Alta Whitney.

- 1c. Norlene Gae Tanner, was born 30 November 1945, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
 - 2c. Michele Lynn Tanner, was born 7 December 1949, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 3c. Vicki Ann Tanner, was born 18 December 1952, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. Cleon Bernell Tanner. was born 7 June 1929, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 5 September 1953, to Lexie Ann Nations, who was born 17 July 1935, in Franklin, Greenlee, Arizona, a daughter of Harry Nations and Mildred Luella Martin.
- 1c. Lynette Tanner, was born 20 September 1955, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
 - 2c. Ronald Martin Tanner, was born 26 November 1958, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
 - 3c. David Lee Tanner, was born 18 November 1960, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 3b. Verla Tanner, was born 9 March 1934, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 1 February 1952, to Paul Lynn Abbott, who was born 21 October 1932, in Smackover, Union, Arkansas, a son of John Paul Abbott and Bertha Mae Zylks.

ABBOTT

- 1c. Verlyn Rae Abbott, was born 9 November 1952, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2c. Bobby Lee Abbott, was born 4 June 1954, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 3c. Ray Allen Abbott, was born 18 July 1956, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 4c. Lynda Abbott, was born 11 February 1959, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 5c. Shelley Ann Abbott, was born 9 March 1961, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

TURLEY

- 6a. Floyd Turley, was born 30 December 1907, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 30 September [p. 153] 1931, to Olive Kemp, who was born 50ctnber 1905, in Logan, Cache, Utah, a daughter of John Henry Kemp and Annie Eliza Hyer.
- 1b. Anita Turley, was born 24 July 1932, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 23 August 1958, in Mesa, Arizona, to Richard Keith Hallstead, who was born 13 November 1931, in Safford, Graham, Arizona, a son of Ernest Samuel Hallstead and Fan-nie Evalyn Curtis.

HALLSTEAD

- 1c. Lisa Jo Hallstead, was born 26 June 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Barry Keith Hallstead, was born 9 December 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Roger Kyle Hallstead, was born 28 August 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 2b. Floyd Kemp Turley, was born 16 September 1933, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 6 June 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Jocelynn Hatch, who was born 4 March 1937, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, a daughter of Ernest Kay Hatch and Zona Flake.
- 1c. Kerilynn Turley, was born 12 November 1960.
- 2c. Kimi Ann Turley, was born 22 August 1962.
- 3b. Wands Turley, was born 30 March 1935, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 17 March 1952, to Edward Louis Karges, who was born 4 October 1932, a son of Louis Karges and Andrea Garcia.

KARGES

- 1c. Dennis Edward Karges, was born 2 June 1952, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Kenneth Floyd Karges, was born 21 April 1953, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Douglas Wayne Karges, was born 28 February 1955, in Holbrook,

Navajo, Arizona.

- 4c. Kelly Scott Karges, was born 11 August 1959, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona. He died 12 August 1959, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5c. Marl Kay Karges, was born 13 July 1960, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 4b. Janice Turley, was born 30 May 1937, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 17 July 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Larry Dee Johnson, who [\[p. 154\]](#) was born 5 July 1938, in Lakeside, Navajo, Arizona, a son of Anthon L. Johnson, and Willa Mae Ferris.

JOHNSON

- 1c. Dayna Johnson, was born 24 June 1960, at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 5b. Thomas Lowe Turley, was born 8 April 1939, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He died 16 June 1957.
- 6b. Lucille Turley, was born 15 March 1941, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona.
- 7b. Christine Turley, was born 22 December 1945, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 8b. Milton Stuart Turley, was born 10 October 1947, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 7a. George Washington Turley, was born 18 January 1910, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 23 October 1929, to Pearl Gardner, a daughter of Leroy Eugene Gardner and Lorina Eager.
- 1b. Leo Legrande Turley, was born 23 January 1932, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 16 June 1953, to Joan Allen, who was born 15 July 1935, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona, a daughter of Sessal D. Allen and Charlotte Ballard.
- 1c. Todd Allen Turley, was born 16 March 1954, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Leann Turley, was born 23 February 1956, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Milo Lee Turley, was born 13 January 1958, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona. He died 18 March 1958.

- 2b. Korrin Eugene Turley, was born 22 June 1937, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 26 November 1957, to Tazuko Okamoto, who was born 6 January 1934, in Ichihara, Kuri-mach, Ota-Whi, Shimane-Kev, Japan, a daughter of Kyvichiro Okamoto and Sakayo Fujita.
 - 1c. Karen Turley, was born 13 July 1959, in Tokyo, Honshu, Japan.
- 3b. LaPrill Turley, was born 9 April 1940, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4b. Genene Turley, was born 27 April 1947, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5b. Kathryn Turley, was born 16 January 1949, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 6b. Helen Coleen Turley, was born 3 May 1950, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona. [\[p. 155\]](#)
- 7b. Barbara Pearl Turley, was born 2 August 1954, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 8a. Marion Turley, was born 6 January 1912, in Colonia Chuiehupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 13 May 1942, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to June Clark, who was born 1 June 1917, in Georgetown, Bear Lake, Utah, a daughter of Marion Charles Clark and Ella Shepherd.
 - 1b. Douglas Marion Turley, was born 6 July 1943, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 2b. Carolyn Turley, was born 15 February 1946, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 3b. De Anne Turley, was born 15 December 1948, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 4b. Steven Clark Turley, was born 9 April 1951, in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.
 - 5b. Clifton Clark Turley, was born 6 August 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 - 6b. Kristine Turley, was born 25 June 1956, in Brawley, Imperial, California.
 - 7b. Marilyn Turley, was born 2 July 1958, in Brawley, Imperial, California.
- 9a. Melvin Sevey Turley, was born 7 November 1913, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 29 August 1933, to Marjorie Gardner, who was born 30 March 1916, a daughter of George Elmer Gardner and Lois Heward. Melvin died 7 November 1934, and his widow married Roland Lupher.

- 1b. Terry Melvin Turley, was born 4 June 1934, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 17 July 1956, at Tillamook, Tillamook, Oregon, to Marion Lucille Redmer, who was born 24 February 1935, at Bowbells, Burke, North Dakota, a daughter of Robert Frank Redmer and Helen Rosemary Cron.
 - 1c. Julie Ann Turley, was born 24 August 1947, in Tillamook, Tillamook, Oregon.
 - 2c. Steven Lee Turley, was born 29 September 1958, in Tillamook, Tillamook, Oregon.
 - 3c. Catherine Edith Turley, (adopted) was born 15 December 1954, in Tillamook, Tillamook, Oregon.
- 10a. Edgar Wayne Turley, was born 20 May 1916, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 23 August 1938, to Mary Pearl Kutch, who was born 14 April 1914, in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, a daughter of Robert Monroe Kutch and Lottie Babs Stockett.
 - 1b. Carolyn Turley, was born 23 February 1940, in Snowflake, [\[p. 156\]](#) Navajo, Arizona. She was married 4 August 1958, to Cephas Frank Perkins, who was born 18 December 1940, a son of Cephas Alpheus Perkins and Onita Gook.

PERKINS

- 1c. Cephas Allan Perkins, was born 22 January 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Donna Lynnette Perkins, was born 12 March 1961, in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 2b. Judith Turley, was born 12 April 1942, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 16 August 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Joseph Gerald Johnson.
- 3b. Marvin Edgar Turley, was born 29 September 1945, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4b. Kathlene Turley, was born 28 December 1947, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5b. James K. Turley, was born 19 May 1951, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 6b. Susan Coleen Turley, was born 8 October 1955, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.

- 11a. Nedra Turley, was born 22 September 1918, in Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 15 April 1938, to Willard Otto Lee, who was born 23 February 1915, in Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona, a son of Thomas Raine Lee and Rhoda Frances Wilkins.

LEE

- 1b. Marva Lee, was born 5 November 1939, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. She was married in July 1960, to Robert LaVerne Jackson.
- 2b. Jerrold Otto Lee, was born 28 December 1941, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. He died 5 April 1942.
- 3b. David Ryan Lee, was born 30 September 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. Vance Gerrard Lee, was born 30 April 1947, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5b. Bettina Renae Lee, was born 6 February 1952, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 6b. Rhonda Fay Lee, was born 5 July 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 7b. Deborah Sue Lee, was born 3 May 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 8b. Richard O. Lee, was born 26 October 1957, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

TURLEY

- 12a. Phoebe Turley, was born 17 December 1920, in Woodruff, [\[p. 157\]](#) Navajo, Arizona. She was married 2 June 1937, to Brigham Young Peterson, Jr., who was born 17 April 1918, a son of Brigham Young Peterson, Sr., and Stella Jarvis.

PETERSON

- 1b. Alan Kay Peterson, was born 31 October 1938, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. He was married 4 June 1962, to Wilma Marie McCleve, who was born 23 March 1942, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of William Smith McCleve and Sylvia Ruth Black.
- 1c. Curtis Alan Peterson, was born 14 May 1963.
- 2b. Lynnette Peterson, was born 22 September 1940, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. She was married 18 September 1959, to Lanny James Crockett, who was born 11 October 1939, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, a son of Rodney Brown Crockett and Ila Eltra Cope.

CROCKETT

- 1c. Tami Lynn Crockett, was born 19 June 1960, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Lanny Craig Crockett, was born 4 November 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

PETERSON

- 3b. Corwin Young Peterson, was born 12 March 1942, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona.
- 4b. Michael Leon Peterson, was born 25 March 1947, in Springerville, Apache, Arizona.
- 5b. Gary Ray Peterson, was born 1 August 1950, in McNary, Apache, Arizona.
- 6b. Deanna Peterson, was born 19 August 1954, in McNary, Apache, Arizona.
- 7b. Denise Peterson, was born 24 June 1956, in McNary, Apache, Arizona.
- 8b. Duane Marcor Peterson, was born 27 September 1958, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. [\[p. 158\]](#)



Pearl Sevey Turley

(Courtesy of Phoebe T. Peterson)



Sarah Adeline Sevy (died unmarried)

(Courtesy of Mae C. Sevy) [\[p. 159\]](#)

Part II

The Family and Descendants
of
GEORGE WASHINGTON SEVEY
and
MARGARET NEBRASKA IMLAY SEVEY

[\[p. 160\]](#)



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

Margaret Nebraska (Imlay) Sevey

(From an old tintype) [\[p. 161\]](#)

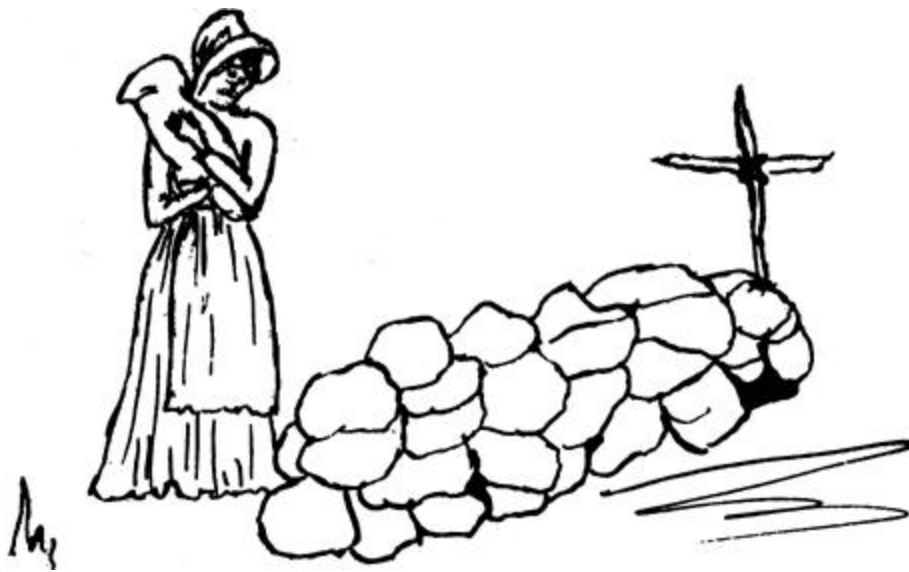
MARGARET NEBRASKA IMLAY SEVEY

through courtesy of

George F. and George Tom Sevey,
Phoebe S. Hall, Minerva S. Vance,
Margaret S. Andersen, and others.

Margaret Nebraska Imlay was born 5 June 1853, on the plains of Nebraska, while her parents were crossing the plains. Her father was James Havens Imlay and her mother was Anna Eliza Coward. Her father, along with Anthony W. Ivins and Israel Ivins, was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day-Saints after just one meeting, by Elder Erastus Snow. Then they journeyed together to Salt Lake City, instead of going to California and the gold fields as they had intended.

A little more than two weeks after Margaret was born, her sister, age 1½ years, died there on the plains. They arrived in Salt Lake City and stayed there for quite some time, during which her parents had two more children born to them. Early in 1864 they were living in New Harmony, Utah, where her sister, Keziah, was born.



"When Margaret was two weeks old, her sister died there on the plains." [p.

162]

Shortly after her fifteenth birthday, Margaret was married to George Washington Sevey on 29 August 1868, in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City. George was 36 years old at the time and she was his second (and first polygamous) wife. For a few years they lived in Panguitch where her first four children were born. The first three all died very young—in infancy—and by the time her fourth "child" (George F.) was born, she poured all her mother love into her care for him, and as a result he was thoroughly spoiled. How he ever grew out of it is truly a mystery, as there were ten years of this spoiling before 'Maggie' had another child.

Maggie was quite a favorite with everyone. She was full of life and fun and grace, and was a

regular 'cut-up', always ready to do her part in anything, and being the life of any party. She enjoyed telling a 'gusty' story and did not worry whether the listener was male or female. If she thought it was interesting, she told it. At times her language became 'rich', especially when she was angry or upset, or just plain full of nonsense. She saw no reason to 'hold her tongue' just because others did not use the same expressions.

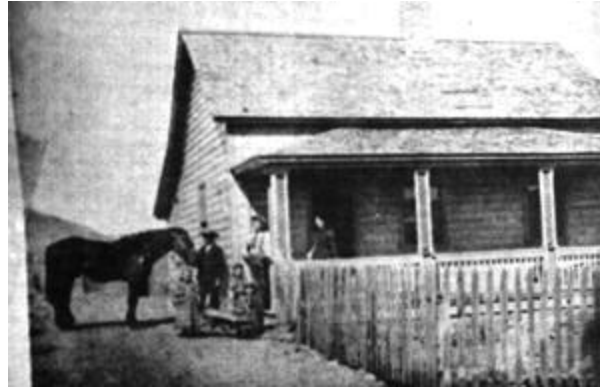
She was a hard worker, for besides her dairying, she kept an extremely neat and clean house, did all her own washing, ironing, mending, knitting, and sewing. She made socks for the whole family. People marvelled at this small woman and how fast and hard she worked. Every afternoon she would pick up her knitting or mending and go visit a friend or dear one while she worked. This was, for her, recreation, and she became noted for these visits and loved deeply for them. Years after her death, her children were respected as the 'son or daughter of Maggie Sevey' '

During the time the government was after the polygamists, and the marshall was hunting George along with several others, he and Maggie had to remain in hiding—going from one town to another, mostly by night, and staying with friends. Those were hard times for neither George nor Maggie could get out and work for fear of being found and put in jail.

All her adult life Maggie kept a dairy—milking the cows herself, since she was better at it than most men. In 1885, George moved to Mexico with his third wife, Martha Ann (Thomas) Sevey, and every summer Maggie went to her Panguitch Lake ranch and milked her large herd of cows and made and sold [p. 163] butter and cheese. She had quite a number of cows of her own that her father and brothers had given her. These cows her brothers cared for and branded with her own brand, rather than that of her husband. They feared that if they allowed George to brand them or to care for them, the animals would be considered his, and would be confiscated if and when he were ever apprehended. But Maggie didn't let her brothers do her milking—that would be shirking, so she did all her milking herself °

In 1887, George came back to Panguitch from Mexico and took Maggie and her son back with him to Mexico, leaving Panguitch in November and arriving in Colonia Juarez on i January 1888. For a while she and her son lived in the tithing office in Juarez, and while still there, her next child, Minerva Elizabeth was born. Shortly thereafter she went with her husband to cook for him and his men while they worked up some farmland which he had purchased in what was known as the 'Upper Fields'. He had two pieces of land there and for a while they camped under the trees while he built a one room frame cabin for her on the 'upper' of these two places, located at the head of the irrigation ditch.

Maggie lived there for a couple of years and her next child, Phoebe Vilate, was born there. Her husband did some trading with his land and acquired about 27 acres together at the 'lower' site. Then he purchased a piece from Joseph Cardon which had a house on it. He moved Maggie into it and she lived there the rest of her life. Her last child, Leon Lorenzo, was born there in 1895.



"Maggie's home near Colonia Juarez, the old Cardon place."
(Courtesy of Eileen S. Cluff) [\[p. 164\]](#)

When they first arrived in Mexico, Maggie had very little with which to feed her little family. She used cornmeal in many ways, making cornmeal mush, corn bread, and any other way she could think of, using molasses for sweetening, until her husband, George, finally traded for three cows. Again Maggie went into the dairying business and with the vegetables from her little garden and the milk, butter and cheese from her dairy, she again was able to set a fine meal before her family.

In a few years she had about 40 cows to milk and take care of. They were all of good stock, and she was careful to breed them well. She gave her family a warm breakfast by candlelight, milked her cows twice daily, made cheese every day, churned butter three times a week, did all her own housework, cooked three hot meals a day, and many times she had two to six or eight extra people to feed.

In 1896, George took a contract on the railroad, building from El Paso, Texas, to Colonia Dublan, Mexico, and Maggie was there cooking in a tent for all his hands, and with Mahala, George's daughter of his third wife, giving her the much needed help in every way possible. She loved her work and was always jolly and full of fun, keeping everyone happy and contented.

It was while at this camp, that Maggie began to feel the pains of the disease which eventually took her life. In the spring she returned home. She soon was so ill the doctor could no longer help her—she had cancer. However, it was kept from her until about two months before her death.

Little Maggie, who had made life so pleasant for so many others, was suffering now the tortuous pains of cancer. She had such a lot of faith and had tried to rear her children in the love of the Gospel, though because of her distance from the meeting house and the type of work she was engaged in (dairying), she had been deprived of many Church activities herself. Little Maggie who was honest to a fault, and fearless in defending the right,—who did not hesitate to tell people what she thought and how she felt whether it be to their liking or not. A small brown-haired, blue-eyed woman who had myriads of friends both male and female, who was now faced with a cruel enemy whom she couldn't fight. Still a young woman—in her early forties—she had lived [\[p. 165\]](#) a full and happy life. She had a good kind

husband and a lovely family. But her family was still very young' Her baby was under two years old'
How she hated the thoughts of leaving them:

George, who had been Bishop in Colonia Juarez for 12 years, now gave it up and took his wife to Utah, hoping to find Dr. Blackburn, whom he hoped could help her before it was too late. However, the journey was so long and so strenuous, that Maggie died before she reached the doctor. She died near Loa, Utah, on 19 October 1897, and her husband took her to Panguitch and buried her there in his family burial plot, near his first wife, Phoebe.



"Grave of Margaret N. Sevey, in Panguitch Cemetery."

(Courtesy of Eileen S. Cluff)



"The Margaret I. Sevey home in Panguitch, Utah."

(Courtesy of Amy C. Sevy) [\[p. 166\]](#)

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

George Huntington (dec.)
 married Margaret Nebraska
 July Aug 29, 1868

Margaret Nebraska Insley
 was born
 and died Oct 19, 1897, at 10 1/2 yrs.

FAMILY RECORD.

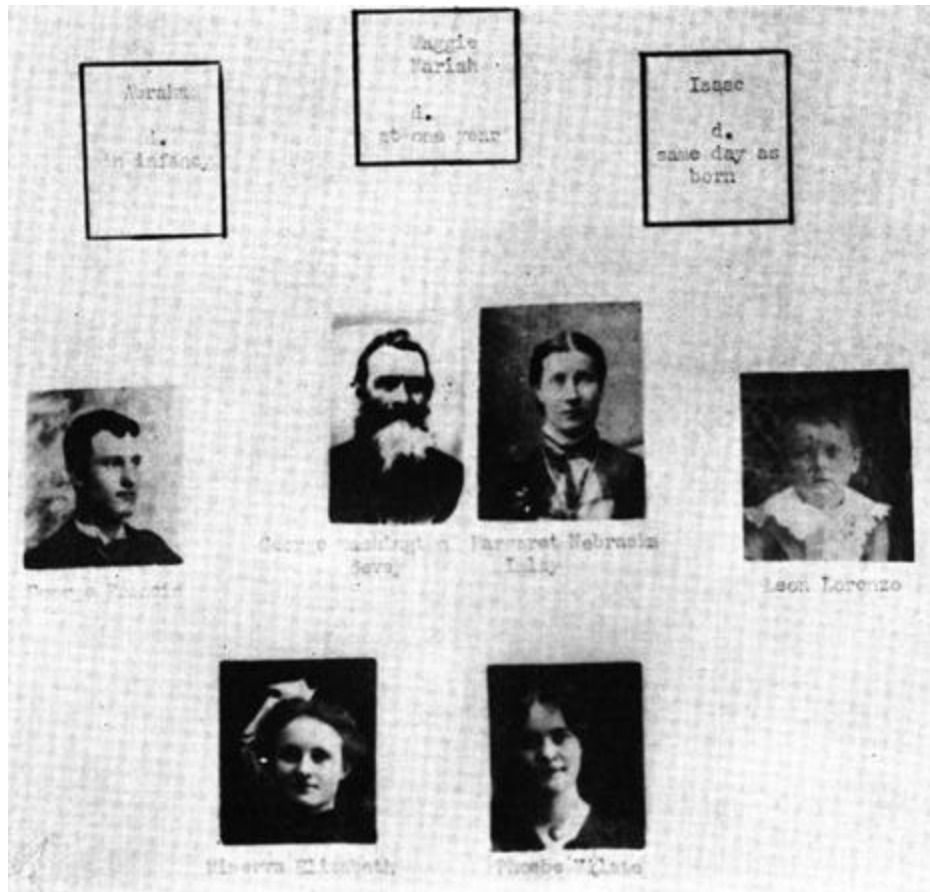
BIRTHS.

Maggie ~~Marshall~~ ~~1872~~
 was born Aug 23, 1871

Abraham dec
 was born Sep 20 1872
 died 1893
 was born Aug 3, 1877
 died 3/1897

George Francis Stevey
 was born Aug 26/1878

Minerva Elizabeth Nov. 14 1888
 Phoebe Vilate May 22, 1891
 Leon Lorenzo April 12 1895



[p. 168]

The Children of George W. Sevey and Margaret Nebraska Imlay Sevey

1. Maggie Mariah Sevey
Born 23 August 1871, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
Died 5 September 1872, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
2. Abraham Sevey
Born 20 September 1873, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
Died November 1873, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
3. Isaac Sevey
Born 3 August 1877, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.
Died 3 August 1877, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

Chapter 1. 4. George Francis Sevey

Chapter 2. 5. Minerva Elizabeth Sevey (Johnson, Vance)

Chapter 3. 6. Phoebe Vilate Sevey (Hall)

7. Leon Lorenzo Sevey

Born 12 April 1895, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Died 28 August 1905, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. [\[p. 169\]](#)

Chapter 1

George Francis Sevey

from his own journal and through
courtesy of Lucille S. Johnson



Courtesy of Eileen S. Cluff George Francis Sevey

GEORGE FRANCIS SEVEY

My father, George Washington Sevey, had a ranch at Panguitch, Garfield county, Utah, where he took my mother, Margaret Nebraska Imlay, every summer to milk cows and make butter and cheese. I was born there at Panguitch Lake on the 26th of August 1878.

When I was less than a year old, I went with my parents to San Juan on the Colorado River, where they went to settle up that place—the very first people to enter San Juan. This trek was the famous one which took the colonists [p. 170] into that country through the 'Hole in the Rock'.

Father, being Bishop of Panguitch at the time, did not remain long. However, he was one of the men to pioneer that country. Mother was his second wife and I well remember when I was six years old how-father was harrassed continuously by the U. S. Marshalls because of polygamy and had to remain in hiding most of the time. There were many trying times those days for our parents, and many went to prison for polygamy. Some men put off their plural wives, but many would not, and rather than do so, my father took his third wife and went into Old Mexico, in 1885, leaving mother and his first wife in Panguitch.

Mother still went to the ranch every summer and made butter and cheese to sell and support

herself and me, her only living child at that time. I always went out and gathered in the cows, tended the calves, and helped her as I could. Times were hard for us, father being away so much. I attended school each winter and progressed quite rapidly, so that by the time I was nine I passed the fifth grade. In the fall of 1887 father returned under disguise and took us to Mexico. We arrived in Colonia Juarez on the first day of January 1888.

Again we had hard times while we were getting our new home started. Father built a little two room cabin on the ranch and moved us up there soon after mother's baby, Minerva, was born. Father had a large herd of sheep in Utah from which he received revenue and he, being Bishop in Juarez and a real pioneer, led out in community and public affairs helping to build up Juarez and other colonies.

After our first crop we never wanted for plenty of good food and clothing. It was while living in this little home that I had a real exciting experience. It was in the summer of 1889 when I was 11 years old. Father and mother were st the corral, milking, and about half hour after dark, but we had the door open. I was sitting in a chair near the center of the room, facing the door, holding the baby on my lap and a friend who was visiting me was sitting nearby on the floor. Suddenly our dog came bounding into the house and ran under the bed, yelping, frightened nearly to death, his hair all bristled. A large mountain lion came and put both front feet inside the door. The lights seemed to frighten [\[p. 171\]](#) him, for he remained in that position. My friend jumped up on the bed, very frightened, and I laid the baby on the bed and got father's old 45-70 rifle, but when I turned back the lion had gone. I held the gun on my lap until the folks came in from the corral. We told them what had happened, but they Just laughed. However, next morning the lion's tracks were very plain in the yard and the men tracked him into the canyon for three or four miles.



"Father built a little two room cabin and moved us up there."

Father soon began to gather property around him and after two years he traded for a nice ranch

adjoining ours on the south. This had a nice three-room home and a lovely young orchard on it and from that time on we did well and enjoyed life. Mother lived there and had two more children, Phoebe, and Leon. In the winter of 1896-7, father took a contract on the railroad being built from El Paso, Texas, to Colonia Dub-Ian, and took mother out there to cook for the men. It was in May 1897, that mother felt the pains of the disease that finally took her life." In September father took her to Utah, where she died before she even reached the doctor they were to see, but they knew it was cancer. Father took her to Panguitch for burial.

I was ten years old when we arrived in Mexico, and I worked [p. 172] with father on the ranch most of the time and got very little schooling. Father needed my help and schooling was not compulsory there. We lived about three miles from town and I walked to and from school part of the time and rode a horse some of the time, when I was able to go to school. I got only a half year in the eighth grade in the Juarez Stake Academy and that ended my formal schooling.

I helped father on the ranch, riding the range most of the time, looking after our cattle. Father had brought quite a herd of cows and together with mother's, we had about 200 head of stock. I did considerable hunting in those early days. The deer, turkey, cougars, lions, bears, ducks, and many kinds of wild life were plentiful and father gave me a 44 caliber Winchester rifle when I was 11 years old. I soon traded for a good 45 colt six shooter and a fine dagger, which I wore all the time when I rode out either hunting or after cattle, and I kept the family pretty well supplied with wild game.

I became quite handy with a lariat and delighted in riding wild horses. Many of my friends would bring their broncos to me to have them ridden and I used to enjoy riding bucking horses and breaking wild horses to work in the team. One time when I was fourteen years old, two other boys and I went hunting deer and turkey. We spied a large brown bear high up on the side of a mountain and we climbed up on the opposite side of a small ridge until we got within 50 yards of him. I shot at him, and the bullet passed within three inches of his heart. The beast roared until it seemed to shake the mountain and rolled like a big ball all the way down the mountain into the canyon ravine on our side of the canyon. The brush was so thick, the only way we could get through it was to crawl on our hands and knees into a small opening about four rods in diameter. There he was' Seeing us, he made ready to fight, standing up on his hind feet, his mouth Wide open: Being in the lead, I fired twice, quickly, and he dropped dead. The other boys had not even had a chance to fire a shot. But they were not so used to hunting as I was.

In my younger days I learned to swim very well and many when the river was very high, bringing down large trees and drift wood, and boiling, I would swim out for a mile down the stream. Many times I had to ride my horse into it and make swim the river. Sometimes the stream was so swift it would carry us hundreds of yards down the river and sometimes I'd [p. 173] be compelled to dismount and swim with the horse, catching the saddle horn and helping the horse to keep his feet down and his head up to keep him from drowning.

When I was sixteen father sent me out on the freight road with six horses and two wagons, hauling lumber from the mountains to the mines of San Pedro and merchandise from La Via Ahumada on Mexican Central Railroad to Colonia Juarez.

In 1896-7 I got my first introduction to railroading. I worked with father, helping to build the road from El Paso to Colonia Dublan. When we got through working there, father started an independent store in Colonia Juarez and put me in it to run it. I remained there until 1 January 1899 when I went with father to Colonia Chuichupa. This was a little town of about thirty families located in a beautiful valley in the tops of the Sierra Madre Mountains. The valley is about two miles wide and three and a half miles long, completely surrounded by stately pines and low rolling hills running back to high mountain peaks and ridges. The valley is about 7000 feet above sea level, with black aluvial soil and in the summer is a veritable flower garden—seemingly thousands of different colors and kinds of flowers.

Father had taken a contract for building a trail from Chuichupa to the Seven Star mine in Guaynopa Canyon, a distance of 22 miles through a very rough, rugged, wild country. We established a little store in the home of J. W. Heder, and father left me there in charge of his affairs. It was there I met and wooed Anna, the daughter of brother Heder.

I became interested in the mines and did considerable hunting and prospecting, and it was here that I became actively engaged in religious affairs. It was on the second of September 1900, that I started, in company with Anna C. Heder, my intended wife, and my sister Mahala, for Utah, to get married and to visit our relatives. We attended Conference in Salt Lake City, and on 9 October 1900, we went through the Temple and were sealed.

On the 15th of October we all went to Panguitch and remained there until the 11th of December, during which time my bride became so ill, her life was despaired of. However, she did recover, thanks to our Father in Heaven, and we left Panguitch 11 December to return to Mexico. We arrived home in Colonia Chuichupa on 27 January 1901, and our friends had a grand reception [p. 174] and party for us on the 30th.

My father-in-law and I, accompanied by my wife, went to work in Naco, Sonora, and we spent the summer of 1901 there. While there I nearly died of typhoid fever, and we returned home in December of 1901, and in March of 1902, our first child whom we named Georgeanna Maude, was born. "In 1903, we went to Tombstone, Arizona, where I worked for some time then we went to Bisbee, where I worked until July 1905 when we returned to Chuichupa.

On 1 July 1906, I was ordained a High Priest by President Anthony W. Ivins and was set apart as second counselor to Bishop Benjamin J. Johnson. Three years later I was set apart as first counselor to Bishop Johnson.

In 1910-11, I contracted on the Northwestern Railway of Mexico. In June of 1911 I was honorably released along with Bishop Johnson from the bishopric, and my brother George Thomas, was chosen as Bishop of Chuichupa Ward. I moved with my family to Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua. In July 1912, the people of Juarez Stake were counseled to leave Mexico by President Jun-ius Romney and his counselors. By this time we had three more children: Millard, Lucille, and Gay. Little Gay we lost in an epidemic of diphtheria in 1911.

According, then, to the instructions given, nearly all the women, children, and aged men left Dublan by train for the port of El Paso, Texas. I was selected by the Stake Presidency as one of the committee to look after the Saints. We were all placed in the cars like cattle—some with a little roll of bedding, some with a trunk full of belongings, and some with scarcely any bedding or clothes. All the Saints were taken to the lumber yard in El Paso and there fed by the U. S. Government for about three weeks, all camping there together.

When the men were run out by the Mexican bandits a few days later, we decided it may be some time—months, or even years—before we could return in safety, so the saints began to disperse into various parts of the country. I moved my family to Tucson, Arizona, and signed up for a piece of land, 40 acres, with the Tucson Farms company. I went to clearing the mesquite, timber, and brush from the land and to carpentering for the company. Branches of the California Mission were quickly organized and I was put in as Clerk of the Jaynee [p. 175] branch until July 1913. My cousin, John R. Evans, rented the ranch of Samuel Y. Barkley at Tanque Verde and we moved there. While still at Jaynes our daughter, Minerva, was born.

In the spring of 1914, we moved to the Salt River Valley near Mesa. My brothers, George Thomas and William Exile, and my wife's father, John w. Heder, and I purchased about 160 acres of land, giving a mortgage on everything we had accumulated to get the money to make the first payment. That year of 1914 was a bad year, and the price of hay dropped so far that although we worked very hard, we lost money and 40 acres of our land. I went to work at the mines at Superior, and worked at my trade, while my brother Tom ran the ranch. Brother Heder and William withdrew their interests and in 1916 Tom and I bought some dairy cattle and went into the dairy business. However bad luck dogged us until finally we divided the land between us, then Tom sold his share and returned with his family to Colonia Chuichupa, where he went into the sawmill business.

After several more years of reverses, I sold my land and went to work for the government in the Farm Bureau. I traveled all over the state of Arizona organizing the farm bureau. Here in Gilbert we were blessed with four more children: Charles Junius, Minnie Eileen, Margaret, and Phyllis. When the Gilbert Ward was organized in 1918, I was sustained as President of the YMMIA. I was also Ward Clerk for about three years here in Gilbert.

On 20 June 1922, I went to Los Angeles to work at my trade of carpentry. I was heavily involved, and in about a year, I sold the rest of my interests in Arizona and moved my family to Los Angeles. We were here for some time, then I went to work for the Bowie and Wilcox Oil Syndicate of Arizona, and in 1926, I moved my family to Bowie. Before leaving Los Angeles, our last child, Ruth, was born. In August of 1927, we moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. We did well for a couple of years, but the years after that were depression years and it was very hard to find work to take care of my family.

During these depression years, George had a struggle to take care of his family. It was almost impossible for older men to find work. He and Anna had a very bad time with asthma in California.

They were better in Salt Lake, but in order to make a living, such as it was, he had to return to [p. 176] Los Angeles. Anna couldn't live there so they were separated for some time, except for occasional visits. Finally in the spring of 1936, Anna, under strict supervision of a doctor, was able to go back to Los Angeles.

Then in company with several other@ George was sent, in 1941, to Morenci, Arizona, to work on the building of a smelter. When the second World War broke out they were there permanently. He did quite well during those years. It was during this time that he was also sent to Cananea, Mexico, for a while to work on one of the company's installations there. After the war he was able to buy a nice little home in Mesa, two miles east of the temple. They had some happy visits from some of their children and grandchildren there. George worked hard to make this a lovely, comfortable home for Anna, with garden, orchard, grapes, chickens, etc. George and Anna worked together taking great pride in their little home, making a beautiful place of it. George built more rooms, modernized the kitchen, and made it as nice for Anna as he could. After a fall from the roof of a building on which he was working, he was unable to make a living any longer at carpentry. So he became an insurance salesman and did very well at it.

He worked unceasingly in the Ward and in the Temple. Their old friends, and many new ones, visits from their children who were all married by now, and also from their grandchildren, and other relatives, and their work in the Church and in the Temple made these years full and happy.

In October 1950, all their children and their families came to celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary, and they were all filled with love and pride for this dear couple. George inspired all who knew him with his genuine love for his fellow men and for the Gospel. During his life he shared any and all he had with those who needed. He never overlooked an opportunity to explain the Gospel, or to share his means and his strength. Leading out in the Senior Aaronic Priesthood work of his ward, he inspired men to become active again, and young men wanted to 'be like Brother Sevey'.

Anna became ill and George, not well himself, did all in his power to help her, at the same time keeping up the place and his work in the Ward and Temple. When Anna became very bad, their eldest daughter, Maude, left her family in California and came to help them. George sent almost daily cards [p. 177] to the children reporting her condition, and continued to make his trips to the temple even when he could hardly make it—having to stop frequently in climbing the stairs, but he would not give up' Anna began to improve and George relaxed a little in his constant vigilance. Then his wonderful heart gave up—he suffered a severe heart attack. The doctor said he'd have to go to the hospital, but George refused and it took all Maude's persuasive talents to get him to go. Before leaving he had Maude bring his checkbook and after several efforts, with Maude's help, he was able to put his signature to a check he had her finish making out for his tithing. At the hospital he was quite comfortable for a short time—long enough to say goodby to those who had been able to get there—including one of his sons who had flown to be with him. It was raining hard when they took him to the hospital and before morning of the next day he was gone, while we wept with the skies.

At his funeral, which was attended by hosts of friends and loved ones, grown men wept

unashamedly—men who had been led by him back into Church activity, and men and women who had partaken of his wonderful spirit and sweet brotherhood—neighbors who had felt the warm glow of his friendliness.

All his family were there but one, who was herself in the hospital, and they were strengthened and built up by an overwhelming realization of the greatness of him. This they had known, but seeing it in all its beauty, shown by the love in the faces and expressions of friends and neighbors, was a testimony indeed.

At the family meeting afterward, it was learned that George had left his affairs in perfect order. He had no debts, and there would be income continuing long enough to take care of his home and for Anna while she lived. His last physical act had been to pay his tithing to the Lord. A living testimony to his success as a father to his children was the harmony and good will and love for each other and relatives displayed by his children in making necessary decisions about his property. [p. 178]

GEORGE FRANCIS SEVEY

George Francis Sevey—married Anna Christina Heder

- 1a. Georganna Maude Sevey (Christiansen)
 - 1b. Joseph Sevey Christiansen
 - 2b. Hyrum Eugene Christiansen
 - 3b. Christian Paul Christiansen
 - 4b. Benjamin Heder Christiansen
 - 5b. Carol Ann Christiansen (Brunken)
 - 6b. Dorothea Gay Christiansen
 - 7b. Karen Lynn Christiansen (Hesse)
 - 8b. Sherrill Christine Christiansen
- 2a. Francis Conrad Sevey (or Seared)
 - 1b. Francis Fernelius Sevey (Davis)
 - 2b. Joseph Fernelius Sevey (Davis)
 - 3b. James Charles Sevey
 - 4b. Celia Ann Sevey
- 3a. Millard Oman Sevey (or Seavey)

- 4a. Lucille Sevey (Johnson)
 - 1b. Pamela Gay Johnson (Paine)
 - 2b. Judith Rae Johnson (Marshall)
 - 3b. Karleen Cheryl Johnson
 - 4b. Vicki LeeAnn Johnson
- 5a. Gay Sevey (died age 6 months)
- 6a. Minerva Sevey (Bailey)
 - 1b. Susan Lynn Bailey
 - 2b. Stephen Gregg Bailey
 - 3b. Cynthia Louise Bailey
- 7a. Charles Junius Sevey (Or Seavey)
 - 1b. Michael Charles Sevey
- 8a. Minnie Eileen Sevey (Cluff)
 - 1b. Dennis Sevey Cluff
 - 2b. Jeraldine Rae Cluff
 - 3b. Kathryne Elaine Cluff
 - 4b. Rayleen Anne Cluff
 - 5b. Lorinda Maureen Cluff
 - 6b. Marvin George Cluff
 - 7b. Sondra Noreen Cluff
- 9a. Margaret Sevey (Andersen)
 - 1b. Margaret Ann Andersen (Wilcox)
 - 2b. Edward Rene Andersen
 - 3b. Marilyn Andersen
 - 4b. Dan Sevey Andersen
 - 5b. Brian Scott Andersen

- 10a. Phyllis Sevey (Olmstead)
- 1b. Anita Roi Olmstead (Smith) [p. 179]
 - 2b. Gregory Alan Olmstead
 - 3b. Thomas Frazier Olmstead
 - 4b. Mary Lizbeth Olmstead
 - 5b. Laurie Carol Olmstead
 - 6b. George Henry Olmstead
 - 7b. Ted Royle Olmstead
- 11a. Ruth Sevey (Richins)
- 1b. Darrow E. Richins, Jr.
 - 2b. Russell Boyd Richins
 - 3b. Wendy Ruth Richins
 - 4b. Kenneth Clyde Richins
 - 5b. Lynne Michele Richins
 - 6b. Jeffry Seavey Richins



Courtesy of Eileen S. Cluff George Francis Sevey, his wife, and their children [p. 180]

GEORGE FRANCIS SEVEY

- I. George Francis Sevey, was born 26 August 1878, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 9 October 1900, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Anna Christina Heder, who was born 19 October 1885, in Huntsville, Weber, Utah, a daughter of John William Heder, and Anna Jorgena Christina Madsen, George died 21 January 1954, in Mesa, Maricopa,^o Arizona, and his wife followed him a month later on 16 February 1954, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. They were both buried in the Mesa Cemetery.

- 1a. Georganna Maude Sevey,. was born 30 March 1902, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, mexico. She was married to Nelson A. Christiansen.

CHRISTIANSEN

- 1b. Joseph Sevey Christiansen, was born 3 March 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2b. Hyrum Eugene Christiansen, was born 26 July 1929, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was married 4 February 1953, fin Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, to Barbara Ann SCott, who was born 4 February 1932, in Harvey, Cook, Illinois, a daughter of Francis James Scott and Mildred Veronica Blakemore.
- 1c. Scott Eugene Christiansen, (adopted) was born 21 May 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 3b. Christian Paul Christiansen, was born 22 January 1931, in Wilmar, Los Angeles, California. He was married 5 November 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Dorothy Ann Nelson, who was born 15 December 1934, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of Willard Nelson and Blanche Ellsworth.
- 1c. Paul Dalin Christiansen, was born 8 August 1954, at Williams Air Force Base, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Lorelle Christiansen, was born 29 January 1957, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Sharlene Christiansen, was born 7 July 1958, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.
- 4c. Jamie Danelle Christiansen, Was born 2 December 1960, in Newport Beach, Orange, California.
- 5c. Holly Anne Christiansen, was born 6 September 1963, in Pasadena,

Los Angeles, California.

- 4b. Benjamin Heder Christiansen, was born 3 October 1932, in Wilmar, Los Angeles, California. He was married 27 October 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Ruth Weber, who was born 23 April 1935, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, a daughter of Conrad William Weber and Freida Emma Koelliker. [\[p. 181\]](#)
- 1c. David Weber Christiansen, was born 25 June 1957, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Darlene Christiansen, was born 1 September 1958, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Diana Lynn Christiansen, was born 23 April 1961, in Capistrano Beach, Orange, California.
- 5b. Carol Ann Christiansen, was born 13 December 1933, in Whittier, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was married 20 December 1957, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, to Dale Winn Brunken, who was born 13 March 1930, in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, a son of August Brunken and Gladys May Winn.

BRUNKEN

- 1c. Jeffrey Dale Brunken, was born 9 December 1958, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- 2c. Stephen Kenneth Brunken, was born 30 December 1960, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
- 3c. Daniel Joseph Brunken, was born 20 March 1963, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

CHRISTIANSSEN

- 6b. Dorothea Gay Christiansen, was born 19 August 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died 15 June 1938, in Los Angeles, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.
- 7b. Karen Lynn Christiansen, was born 31 August 1940, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. She was married 27 August 1960, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, to Richard Thomas Hesse, who was born 25 August 1939, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, a son of Ralph Samuel Hesse and Dorothy Jane Danford.

HESSE

- 1c. Kathleen Lynne Hesse, was born 1 December 1961, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

CHRISTIANSEN.

- 8b. Sherrill Christine Christiansen, was born 4 August 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

SEVEY

- 2a. Francis Conrad Sevey (Frank C. Seavey), was born 24 April 1904, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married first, on 27 August 1929, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Vilma Fernelius, who was born 17 September 1907, in Centerville, Davis, Utah, a daughter of Joseph Peter Fernelius and Hildur Anna Constance Hedstrom. He was married second on 27 June 1946, in Jackson, Teton, [\[p. 182\]](#) Wyoming, to Lila Beverly Walby, who was born 21 April 1925, in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, a daughter of Arthur Walby and Selma Cecelia Nyberg. He had twins by his first wife, who, when she remarried, assumed the surname of her second husband—Davis.
- 1b. Francis Fernelius Sevey (Davis), was born 26 January 1931, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He is married.
- 2b. Joseph Fernelius Sevey (Davis), was born 26 January 1931, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He is married
- 3b. James Charles Seavey, was born 11 April 1949, in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.
- 4b. Celia Ann Seavey, was born 30 November 1954, in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.
- 3a. Millard Oman Sevey (Seavey), was born 4 August 1906, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married first to Harriet Carse, and second, to Dulcie Marie Jahn, who was born 15 May 1907, in Hallettsville, Lavaca, Texas, a daughter of Charles Jahn and Rillie Orvilla Whorton.
- 4a. Lucille Sevey, was born 13 December 1908, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 3 June 1936, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Orson Francis Johnson, who was born 7 October 1911, in Overton, Clark, Nevada, a son of Crayton Johnson and Frances Priscilla Roundy.

JOHNSON

- 1b. Pamela Gay Johnson, was born 15 May 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was married 19 August 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Joseph Peter Nelson Paine, who was born 14 April 1938, in New York City, New York, a son of David Daniel Paine and Lyle Nelson.

PAINE

- 1c. David Orson Claud Paine, was born 25 August 1960, in Seattle, King, Washington.
- 2c. Joel Timothy Nelson Paine, was born 6 October 1961, in Seattle, King, Washington.

JOHNSON

- 2b. Judith Rae Johnson, was born 12 February 1939, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. She was married 21 March 1961, in St. George, Washington, Utah, to Joseph Lloyd Marshall, who was born 30 November 1935, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, a son of Lawrence John [\[p. 183\]](#) Marshall and Helen Hazel Spencer.

MARSHALL

- 1c. Lori LeAnne Marshall, was born 9 December 1961, in St. George, Washington, Utah.

JOHNSON

- 3b. Karleen Cheryl Johnson, was born 28 May 1945, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
- 4b. Vicki LeeAnn Johnson, was born 11 May 1951, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

SEVEY

- 5a. Gay Sevey, was born 25 June 1911, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 23 December 1911, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, and was buried there.
- 6a. Minerva Sevey, was born 7 May 1913, in Jaynes, Pima, Arizona. She was married 17 October 1936, in Oakland, Alameda, California, to Kenneth Lloyd Bailey, who was born 27 December 1911, in Seattle, King, Washington, a son of James Frederick Bailey and Katherine Louise Bailey.

BAILEY

- 1b. Susan Lynn Bailey, was born 7 June 1941, in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

- 2b. Stephen Gregg Bailey, was born 9 July 1943, in Berkeley, Alameda, California.
- 3b. Cynthia Louise Bailey, was born 8 January 1950, in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

SEVY

- 7a. Charles Junius Sevey (Seavey), was born 11 August 1915, in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married first on 17 May 1941, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, to Shirley Margaret Kilroy, who was born 9 August 1919, in Berkeley, Alameda, California, a daughter of George F. Kilroy and Rowena Lewis. He was married second on 17 October 1953, to Audrey Aliene Leader (Vandeventer) -a widow who had two children.
- 1b. Michael Charles Sevey, was born 20 June 1942, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was married 16 February 1961, in Southgate, Los Angeles, California, to Wilma Erlene Smith, who was born 15 February 1943, at Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, a daughter of Hubert Asbury Smith and Beulah Mae Andrews.
- 1c. David Charles Sevey, was born 27 March 1962, in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California.
- 8a. Minnie Eileen Sevey, was born 2 August 1917, in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 3 January 1938, in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, to Raymond [\[p. 184\]](#) William Cluff, who was born 30 March 1914, in Pima, Graham, Arizona, a son of Robert Thomas Cluff and Alice Maybelle Johnson.

CLUFF

- 1b. Dennis Sevey Cluff, was born 4 August 1939, in Wil-mar, Los Angeles, California. He was married 4 September 1963, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Diana George, who was born 10 March 1945, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, a daughter of Parley Elmont George and Anna Mae Hassell.
- 2b. Jeraldine Rae Cluff, was born 29 July 1942, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Kathryn Elaine Cluff, was born 9 July 1944, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, She died 15 July 1944, in Phoenix, and was buried 17 July 1944 in Greenwood cemetery in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. Rayleen Anne Cluff, was born 29 June 1946, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5b. Lorinda Maureen Cluff, was born 21 April 1951, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 6b. Marvin George Cluff, was born 19 November 1952, in Mesa, Maricopa,

Arizona.

- 7b. Sondra Noreen Cluff, was born 29 November 1961, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon.

SEVEY

- 9a. Margaret Sevey, was born 19 September 1919, in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 3 June 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Rene Andersen, who was born 18 March 1914, in Overton, Clark, Nevada, a son of Fay Emmanuel Andersen and Carrie Solinda Hannig.

ANDERSEN

- 1b. Margaret Ann Andersen, was born 3 April 1938, in Overton, Clark, Nevada. She was married 21 June 1957, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, to Kenneth Lloyd Wilcox, who was born 21 December 1936, in Covina, Los Angeles, California, a son of Glen E. Wilcox and Ollie Mae Hardwick.

WILCOX

- 1c. Jolene Marie Wilcox, was born 26 December 1959, in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California.

ANDERSEN

- 2b. Edward Rene Andersen, was born 3 March 1943, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
- 3b. Marilyn Andersen, was born 20 January 195h, in Covina, Los Angeles, California. [\[p. 185\]](#)
- 4b. Dan Sevey Andersen, was born 5 June 1956, in Covina, Los Angeles, California.
- 5b. Brian Scott Andersen, was born 20 November 1962, in Gustine, Merced, California.

SEVEY

- 10a. Phyllis Sevey, was born 2 September 1921, in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 25 October 1941, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Royle Frazier Olmstead, who was born 8 March 1915, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a son of Henry Moroni Olmstead, and Rachel Emme-line Frazier.

OLMSTEAD

- 1b. Anita Roi Olmstead, was born 8 December 1942, in Los Angeles, Los

Angeles, California. She was married 20 January 1963, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, to William Raymond (Dan) Smith, who was born 11 April 1938, in New York City, New York, a son of William Fredick Smith and Florence Gartner.

- 2b. Gregory Alan Olmstead, was born 18 March 1944, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 3b. Thomas Frazier Olmstead, was born 22 August 1947, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 4b. Mary Lizbeth Olmstead, was born 15 January 1952, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 5b. Laurie Carol Olmstead, was born 5 August 1955, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 6b. George Henry Olmstead, was born 31 January 1957, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 7b. Ted Royle Olmstead, was born 27 June 1958, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

SEVEY

- 11a. Ruth Sevey, was born 21 June 1925, in Ocean Park, Los Angeles, California. She was married 1 June 1943, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Darrow E. Richins, who was born 5 March 1924, in Duncan, Greenlee, Arizona, a son of Orson James Richins, and Edna Richardson.

RICHINS

- 1b. Darrow E. Richins, Jr., was born 14 May 1944, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 2b. Russell Boyd Richins, was born 28 March 1946, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 3b. Wendy Ruth Richins, was born 22 September 1947, in Duncan, Greenlee, Arizona.
- 4b. Kenneth Clyde Richins, was born 14 February 1951, in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico. [\[p. 186\]](#)
- 5b. Lynne Michele Richins, was born 23 August 1955, in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico.
- 6b. Jeffry Seavey Richins, was born 10 July 1962, in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico. [\[p. 187\]](#)

Chapter 2

Minerva Elizabeth Sevey



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

Minerva Elizabeth Sevey (Johnson, Vance)

MINERVA ELIZABETH SEVEY

a

Self-Portrait

I, Minerva Elizabeth Sevey, was born 14 November 1888, in the beautiful little town of Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. I was the fifth child in a family of seven born to George W. Sevey and Margaret N. Imlay. The four older children were born in Utah. Maggie Mariah, Abraham and Isaac all died in their infancy leaving George Francis the only living child when my parents moved to Mexico. Those younger than I were Phoebe Vilate and Leon Lorenzo, both of whom were born in Colonia Juarez. While I was an infant, my folks moved to a ranch four miles up the river from Juarez. Here my mother cooked ,for men who were clearing land and planting crops. We lived in a three room farmhouse. It was here I spent my childhood and early teen-age years. [\[p. 188\]](#)

My mother died when I was in my eighth year. Father soon added three more rooms on to the home and moved his third wife, Aunt Martha Ann, and her nine children to the ranch. We soon learned to call her mother, and we were always treated as her own. Her children have always been as close to us as though they were full brothers and sisters.

On our ranch we had cattle, chickens, horses, a nice orchard and vineyard and in the summers a big garden, so with field and garden crops to cultivate and harvest, cows to wrangle and milk, calves to feed, butter and cheese to be made, eggs to gather, fruit to be canned, dried and peddled there was always plenty of work to be done, We raised our own cane and helped to strip it so we could make

molasses. We used this for sugar for much of our preserves and candy making.

There were four of us girls near the same age, and we worked in pairs in the summer time, taking turns with the cooking and kitchen work and the rest of the house. Nelle and Phoebe worked together and Martha and I were the other team. The team that had the bedrooms also did the washing and part of the ironing so we were kept pretty busy, but we had lots of fun betwixt and between. When our work was done we would hike to canal, river or creek for a refreshing swim. There were walnut gatherings, rag bees, corn huskings, swimming and fishing parties, hayrack rides corn roasts and lots of ward parties and dances and plays. We made all our own fun and enjoyed it immensely. Valentine day, Easter, Cinco de Mayo, 24th of July and the 16th of September (Mexico's Independence Day) were all red letter days.

During the winter months we sometimes pooled rides to school with the neighbors but more often than not, we would walk the four miles. Often we would file out Indian fashion striking a trot to get to school on time. In the evenings we took a more leisurely pace, always glad to get home to a big pot of freshly cooked beans and home made bread.

My brother, George F. and Tom, married and moved to Colonia Chuichupa. In the summer time we girls would manage, by taking turns, to spend a week or two up there in the mountains with them, I was there when father died and didn't get to his funeral, a thing I have always regretted. I was fourteen years old then.

It was in Chuichupa that I met Benjamin Lynn Johnson, a [p. 189] brother to Tom's wife, Belle. We were married the 10th of November 1904, by President A. W. Ivins. We lived in Chuichupa until the exodus from Mexico in 1912. We had four children, Benjamin Lee, Melza, Maggie and Anna. Anna was three and s half months old when we were driven from our homes. The children and I went to El Paso, Texas in freight cars with the ether women, children and older men. Ben stayed with others to try to take care of cattle, horses, etc., coming later overland. My sister-in-law, Nelle Johnson, and I went to Bluewater, New Mexico, to await the coming of our husbands. One beautiful moonlight night in September, I awoke to see Ben and Vern peeking in our window. You can hardly imagine the joy of that meeting. A few weeks later I met Ben in El Paso, and from there we went to Tucson, Arizona. He and George F. took a contract clearing land at Jaynes Station near Tucson. In January 1913, Ben was killed while manipulating a stump-puller. I felt that the bottom had dropped out of everything, and that I just couldn't carry on. But somehow time passed, and with the help of the Lord and my friends I kept going.



"There was plenty of work for everyone."

In the spring I moved to Tanque Verde with George and a cousin, Johnie Evans, and their families. They cleared land and planted crops there. I moved to Mesa in 1914, where I worked at whatever I could find to do,—practical nursing, [p. 190] picking and packing grapes, packing oranges, cooking for harvesters for Leonard Metz, and many other things. I spent one year in Utah working in hotels, restaurants, candy shops, etc. There I met John Simeon Murdock and we were married, but we soon learned that because of the children we could not get along, so I left and went to St. George, Utah, where our little girl, Genevieve, was born in 1918. We were divorced in 1919 and I went back to Mexico. I took a few classes at the Juarez Stake Academy that winter, spent a couple of weeks in summer school in El Paso, and the winter of 1920-21, Bertha Whetten and I taught school in Chuichupa.



"I went to work at whatever I could find to do,—practical nursing"

In July of 1921, I married Marion Vance. Three children were born to this union, Merion W., Rita Fern, and Phoebe.

In 1922 we built a three room adobe house on the east side of town and a couple of years later we built a log house in North Creek where we spent our summers dairying. We had a nice little garden there and crops in the field and garden, good fishing and swimming in the creek.

In 1926, Marion built a cabin in North Valley and we sold the North Creek place. In 1928 he built a cabin at Chupe River where he had a winter range for his cattle, and here he planted an orchard from which we reaped a wonderful fruit harvest in just a few years. I canned much of it over a campfire and the rest we brought out in packboxes on burros and mules. In 1940 Marion had a severe heart attack and passed away. I was left [p. 191] alone again. I stayed at the ranch the rest of that fall and then turned the ranch over to Merion Jr., and the Mexicans helped him to run it. I bought a home in town, and boarded school teachers in the winters and took care of hunters, and prospectors in the summer. I did practical nursing for the townspeople. I worked 15 years as Relief Society teacher, secretary, counselor and served two terms as a Relief Society President.

In 1948, I took the girls to Provo, Utah, to the B.Y.U. There I rented a place and kept boarders in the winter. I worked full time in the Joseph Smith Cafeteria for two years and part time two more years. I also cooked for the Girl Scout Camp in Provo Canyon for two summers.

When the girls married and left I came to Mesa to help take care of George F's wife, Anna. I went to Mexico to be with Bertie, Merion's wife, when her baby was born and while I was gone, George died of a heart attack and I didn't get to his funeral. I stayed on with Anna and was with her when she passed away less than a month later. Phoebe, my sister, and I stayed on there in George's and Anna's home for six years. Phoebe died there May 1956, leaving me the only living child of my mother. I shall be eternally grateful to the family of ten who allowed me the privilege of having that home for those years.

I spent one winter in one of Lee's rental homes in Phoenix. It was good being close to him and his family again. While living here Sister Leah D. Widtsoe, widow of Apostle John A. Widtsoe, came to live with me and I am still caring for her. This summer (1963) I am with her here in her home in Salt Lake City. In the winter months I share a lovely home with Melza and Kyle in Mesa, Arizona.

I now have 98 descendants and more coming.

I have had some very faith promoting experiences in my life and would like to relate a couple of them here.

In 1925, while living at North Creek, Maggie had typhoid and we had to take her to town. She grew worse and I sent for Brother David A. Brown, (known to all as Uncle Dave) to come and administer to her and bring whomever he wished to help him. It was at night and he had had some harrowing [p. 192] experiences that day, and feeling the need of divine help he knelt in prayer before he came, bringing Bishop Jerome Judd with him. Bishop did the anointing and asked Uncle Dave to seal

the anointing, which he did promising her life and health. When they reached the gate outside, he wept and said, "What have I done? I promised that girl life and health, and she is dying right now. I didn't intend to tell her that at all."

The Bishop said that it was the Lord who had made the promise through him, and she did get well and is now the mother of six wonderful boys and two lovely girls, and is loved by all who know her.

At one time, I was visiting with my daughter, Genevieve, in Kansas City when a letter came from my son, Morion, saying his wife, Bertha, was very ill with typhoid. I hurried home but by the time I arrived she was much better. However her uncle Glen Whetten who had spent a lot of time with her was down with typhoid, so I went back and forth trying to help out both places. One evening, the Bishop came by and said, "Sister Vance, I wish you would go back over to Glen's. The doctor says he has developed pneumonia and can't possibly live more than two hours. He says we can do anything we want, but nothing now can help or hinder him. I'm going to gather up some of the Priesthood and hold a prayer circle." I hurried over and we put poltices of onion fried in pure hog lard on his chest and back. By the time we got the first one on there were quite a number of the Priesthood there. They surrounded his bed and held prayer circle. When the doctor came back in a couple of hours, he was amazed and said, "What have you done? I was sure he would be dead by now. You folks don't need me!" That was many years ago and Glen is a happy healthy man today. He and his wife, Ada have a large and wonderful family. Now, in 1963, they have three boys filling missions in different parts of the world. [p. 193]

MINERVA ELIZABETH SEVEY

Minerva Elizabeth Sevey—married (1) Benjamin Lynn Johnson
(2) John Simeon Murdock
(3) Marion David Vance

Children:

- 1a. Benjamin Lee Johnson
- 1b. Benjamin Dean Johnson
- 2b. Lee Arden Johnson
- 3b. Bonna Jean Johnson (Jimerson)
- 4b. Donna Jewel Johnson (Jarman)
- 5b. David Hoyt Johnson
- 2a. Melza Johnson (Lewis)

- 1b. Nits Jean Lewis (John)
- 2b. Keith Duane Lewis
- 3b. Doris Charlene Lewis (Dixon)
- 4b. Norman Kyle Lewis
- 5b. Sinclair Neal Lewis
- 3a. Maggie Johnson (Brown)
 - 1b. Marvin Earl Brown
 - 2b. Robert Lynn Brown
 - 3b. Wilburn James Brown
 - 4b. Barry Eugene Brown
 - 5b. Marion Ray Brown
 - 6b. Murr LaVar Brown
 - 7b. Anna Maurine Brown (Huston)
 - 8b. Margaret Esrlene Brown
- 4a. Marva Anna Johnson (McCall)
 - 1b. Velma Joan McCall (Busby)
 - 2b. James Lee McCall
 - 3b. Eunetta Lynn McCall
 - 4b. Eugene Lynn McCall
 - 5b. Leanna McCall
- 5a. Genevieve Johnson (Moburg)
 - 1b. Kenneth Dean Moburg
 - 2b. Mitchell Keith Moburg
- 6a. Merion Walter Vance
 - 1b. Merion Judd Vance
 - 2b. Merrill Vaughn Vance

- 3b. Judy Lahore Vance
- 4b. Jsnette Vance
- 5b. Rita Laraine Vance
- 6b. Jimmy Lynn Vance
- 7a. Rita Fern Vance (Cameron)
 - 1b. Corydon Bruce Cameron
 - 2b. Wesley Park Cameron
 - 3b. Sandra Kristine Cameron
 - 4b. Lynnell Cameron [p. 194]
- 8a. Phoebe Christina Vance (Whittington)
 - 1b. Gaynelle Whittington
 - 2b. Mary Susan Whittington
 - 3b. William Richard Whittington
 - 4b. Robert Lynn Whittington



"A Pioneer Home". [p. 195]

MINERVA ELIZABETH SEVEY

- II. Minerva Elizabeth Sevey, was born 14 November 1888, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married first on 10 November 1904, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, to Benjamin Lynn Johnson, who was born 8 August 1880, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, s son of Benjamin Julius Johnson, and Isabel Mellican Russell. He died 29 January 1913, at Jaynes, Pima, Arizona. Minerva married second, John Simeon Murdock, whom she divorced, and their child adopted the Johnson surname. She married third, on 2 July 1922, Marion David Vance, who was born 22 August 1889, in Cave Valley, Chihuahua, Mexico, s son of Robert Elijah Vance and Mary Williams.

JOHNSON

- 1a. Benjamin Lee Johnson, was born 9 May 1905, in ColOnia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 22 May 1927, to Lavon Hoyt, who was born 24 August 1905, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah, a daughter of Timothy Cook Hoyt and Lannie Parry.
- 1b. Benjamin Dean Johnson, was born 3 November 1928, in Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 5 May 1950, to Margaret Alexander, who was born 5 October 1929, a daughter of Blain H. Alexander and Edith Marie Thomas.
- 1c. Margaret Deannee Johnson, was born 10 January 1951, in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- 2c. Benjamin Craig Johnson, was born 2 August 1952, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Paul Alexander Johnson, was born 5 October 1953, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. John Bryan Johnson, was born 28 June 1955, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5c. Thomas Dean Johnson, was born 5 November 1956, in Mess, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. Lee Arden Johnson, was born 29 August 1930, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. He was married 9 November 1950, to Jeanette Verna Harmon, who was born 23 April 1931, in Mess, Maricopa, Arizona, s daughter of Borden R. Harmon and Verna Menhennet.
- 1c. Cynthia Lynn Johnson, was born 28 September 1951, in Phoenix, Msricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Patricia Jean Johnson, was born 24 January 1952, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

- 3c. Judith Annett Johnson, was born 28 March 1956, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. Gary Lee Johnson, was born 9 April 1958, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. [\[p. 196\]](#)
- 5c. Gregory Harmon Johnson, was born 14 February 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Bonna Jean Johnson, was born 3 January 1936, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 30 June 1962, to Bruce Darrel Jimerson, who was born 7 July 1933, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, a son of Charles Loren Jimerson and Carol Esther Johnson.

JIMERSON

- 1c. Jennifer Lee Jimerson, was born 20 June 1963, in California.

JOHNSON

- 4b. Donna Jewel Johnson, was born 15 July 1937, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 16 October 1959, to Dean Jarman, a son of Edward Ray Jarman and Eva Olson.

JARMAN

- 1c. Dean Edward Jarman, was born December 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2c. Julie Jarman, was born 18 January 1962, in Price, Carbon, Utah.

JOHNSON

- 5b. David Hoyt Johnson, was born 15 July 1942, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2a. Melza Johnson, was born 14 June 1907, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 29 May 1926, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, to Kyle William Lewis, who was born 17 November 1900, in Elk Falls, Elk, Kansas, a son of St. Clair Lewis and Millie Hannah Gildart.

LEWIS

- 1b. Nits Jean Lewis, was born 29 December 1927, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She was married 11 April 1948, in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, to Delmar Dee John, who was born 11 December 1920, in Safford, Graham, Arizona, a son of Charles Porter John and Emma Irene Cluff.

JOHN

- 1c. Marvin Dee John, was born 25 October 1948, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 2c. Kathryn John, was born 22 May 1951, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 3c. Beverly John, was born 10 September 1952, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 4c. Phyllis John, was born 12 January 1955, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5c. Paula John, was born 21 January 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
[\[p. 197\]](#)

LEWIS

- 2b. Keith Duane Lewis, was born 29 June 1932, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He died 12 July 1932, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 3b. Doris Charlene Lewis, was born 17 October 1933, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She was married 13 June 1949, to Dwight G. Dixon, who was born 29 November 1929, in Bryce, Graham, Arizona, a son of George William Dixon and Nellie May Fuller.

DIXON

- 1c. Kieth Dwain Dixon, was born 19 July 1951, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 2c. Kenneth Dwight Dixon, was born 17 July 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Valerie Dixon, was born 24 July 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. Kuman Donald Dixon, was born 12 September 1957, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5c. Kelly Deon Dixon, was born 9 July 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

LEWIS

- 4b. Norman Kyle Lewis, was born 29 May 1935, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was married 23 October 1957, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Linda Palmer, who was born 6 April 1938, a daughter of Eldon I. Palmer and Lucille Phillips.

- 1c. Larry Norman Lewis, was born 16 September 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Sandra Lynn Lewis, was born 9 September 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Roger Kyle Lewis, was born 8 November 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5b. Sinclair Neal Lewis, was born 16 November 1939, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico.

JOHNSON

- 3a. Maggie Johnson, was born 13 April 1910, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 21 May 1928, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Earl Marion Brown, who was born 1 October 1903, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Samuel James Brown and Margaret Doug-all Scott.

BROWN

- 1b. Marvin Earl Brown, was born 22 May 1929, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 13 October 1952, to Nadine Pew, who was born 27 January 1932, in Queen Creek, Maricopa, Arizona, [\[p. 198\]](#) a daughter of Hiram Reese Pew and Remola Ellsworth.
 - 1c. Marvin Wayne Brown, was born 19 November 1953, in Riverside, Riverside, California.
 - 2c. Gregory Lynn Brown, was born 13 April 1955, in Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 3c. David Reese Brown, was born 25 June 1956, in Blythe, Riverside, California.
 - 4c. Sonya Brown, was born 1 April 1958, in Tacna, Tacna, Peru, South America.
 - 5c. Marls Brown, was born 6 February 1961, in Toquepaula, Tacna, Peru, South America.
- 2b. Robert Lynn Brown, was born 24 January 1931, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married June 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Jennie L. Hadlock, who was born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Ferry L. Hadlock and Jennie Steele.

- 1c. Robert LeRoy Brown, was born 26 December 1954, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 2c. Paul Christian Brown, was born 17 October 1956, in San Manuel, Pinal, Arizona.
- 3c. Cheryl Brown, was born 6 August 1958, in San Manuel, Pinal, Arizona.
- 4c. Earl Roland Brown, was born 18 June 1960, in San Manuel, Pinal, Arizona.
- 3b. Wilburn James Brown, was born 21 May 1933, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 27 December 1955, to Jeannette Freestone, who was born 9 November 1935, in Safford, Graham, Arizona, a daughter of John Albert Freestone, and Zelda Ellsworth.
 - 1c. Danae Brown, was born 8 November 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 2c. Garth Lamar Brown, was born 28 September 1958, in Mess, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. Barry Eugene Brown, was born 20 March 1936, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 13 February 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Linda Blackburn, who was born 24 April 1939, in Los, Wayne, Utah, a daughter of Ancil Blackburn and Zora Targerson.
 - 1c. Michelle Brown, was born 20 January 1960, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
 - 2c. Barry Kale Brown, was born 28 November 1961, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 5b. Marion Ray Brown, was born 1 October 1938, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 27 December 1957, [\[p. 199\]](#) in Roll, Yuma, Arizona, to Carol Diane Rosell, who was born 18 November 1939, in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, a daughter of Ronald Floyd Rosell and Arline Erma Plank.
 - 1c. Sabina Lee Brown, was born 10 August 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
 - 2c. Marcia Denise Brown, was born 23 November 1961, in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin.
- 6b. Murr LaVar Brown, was born 3 May 1942, in Benson, Cochise, Arizons.

- 7b. Anna Maurine Brown, was born 9 September 1944, in Benson, Cochise, Arizona. She was married 20 December 1962, in Wellton, Yuma, Arizona, to Michael Joseph Huston, who was born 7 December 1942, in Florence, Pinal, Arizona, a son of Joseph Del-bert Huston and LaVoice Irene McGee.
- 8b. Margaret Earlene Brown, was born 16 August 1949, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

JOHNSON

- 4a. Marva Anna Johnson, was born 15 April 1912, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 15 April 1932, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, to James Felix McCall, who was born 24 January 1907, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, a son of Felix Smith McCall and Lola Pink Garrison.

McCALL

- 1b. Velma Joan McCall, was born 16 November 1932, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She was married 4 June 1954, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to John Maurice Busby, who was born 24 August 1926, in St. David, Cochise, Arizona, a son of John William Busby and Frances Blanche Bogard.

BUSBY

- 1c. Robert Dee Busby, was born 23 January 1955, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 2c. Ronald Lee Busby, was born 23 January 1955, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 3c. John Leland Busby, was born 7 November 1956, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4c. Walter Ray Busby, was born 11 February 1958, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 5c. Lawrence Jay Busby, was born 4 June 1959, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 6c. Frances Ann Busby, was born 11 November 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. [\[p. 200\]](#)
- 7c. Richard Lynn Busby, was born 10 November 1961, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 2b. James Lee McCall, was born 12 April 1934, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was married 11 October 1952, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, to Marilyn Ruth

Markham, a daughter of Frank Monroe Markham, and Kathlene Margaret Martin.

- 1c. Lola Marie McCall, was born 31 July 1953, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 2c. James Raymond McCall, was born 22 January 1957, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 3c. Brenda Lee McCall, was born 31 October 1958, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4c. Mark Delmar McCall, was born 16 March 1963, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon.
- 3b. Eunetta Lynn McCall, was born 31 August 1945, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4b. Eugene Lynn McCall, was born 31 August 1945, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 5b. Leanna McCall, was born 23 March 1952, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

JOHNSON

- 5a. Genevieve Johnson, was born 28 November 1918, in St. George, Washington, Utah. She was married 3 April 1939, in Wickenburg, Maricopa, Arizona, to Oliver Andrew Mo-burg, who was born 25 December 1906, in McHenry, Foster, North Dakota, a son of Edward Eugene Moburg and Ida Sophia Carlson.

MOBURG

- 1b. Kenneth Dean Moburg, was born 21 February, 1927, in Brookwood, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. (This boy is stepson to Genevieve. His mother was Mildred Fay.)
- 2b. Mitchell Keith Moburg, was born 7 March 1940, in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.

VANCE

- 6a. Merion Walter Vance, was born 22 June 1922, in Colonia Chulchupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 23 January 1943, in Benson, Cochise, Arizona, to Bertha Lahore Judd, who was born 26 April 1923, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, a daughter of David Jerome Judd and Bertha Whetten.
- 1b. Merion Judd Vance, was born 11 March 1945, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 2b. Merrill Vaughn Vance, was born 29 January 1948, in Colonia Juarez,

Chihuahua, Mexico.

- 3b. Judy Lanore Vance, was born 22 February 1952, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died 22 January 1953, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas. [p. 201]
- 4b. Janette Vance, was born 2 January 1954, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 5b. Rita Laraine Vance, was born 30 December 1956, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 6b. Jimmy Lynn Vance, was born 27 January 1963, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 7a. Rita Fern Vance, was born 13 January 1929, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 7 September 1950, in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to George Ruperd Cameron, who was born 2 June 1924, in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, a son of Ruperd George Cameron and Elizabeth Parker.

CAMERON

- 1b. Corydon Bruce Cameron, was born 27 March 1952, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 2b. Wesley Park Cameron, was born 28 September 1953, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 3b. Sandra Kristine Cameron, was born 6 July 1956, in Mt. Clemons, Macomb, Michigan.
- 4b. Lynnell Cameron, was born 7 October 1960, in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.

VANCE

- 8a. Phoebe Christina Vance, was born 15 October 1930, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 9 June 1951, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, to Newell Cromwell Whittington, who was born 30 January 1918, in Wor-land, Washakie, Wyoming, a son of Newell Cromwell Whittington and Eva Castleberry.

WHITTINGTON

- 1b. Gaynelle Whittington, was born 25 July 1952, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 2b. Mary Susan Whittington, was born 25 June 1954, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.
- 3b. William Richard Whittington, was born 6 December 1956, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.

- 4b. Robert Lynn Whittington, was born 3 February 1963, in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana. [\[p. 202\]](#)

Chapter 3

Phoebe Vilate Sevey



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

Phoebe Vilate Sevey (Hall)

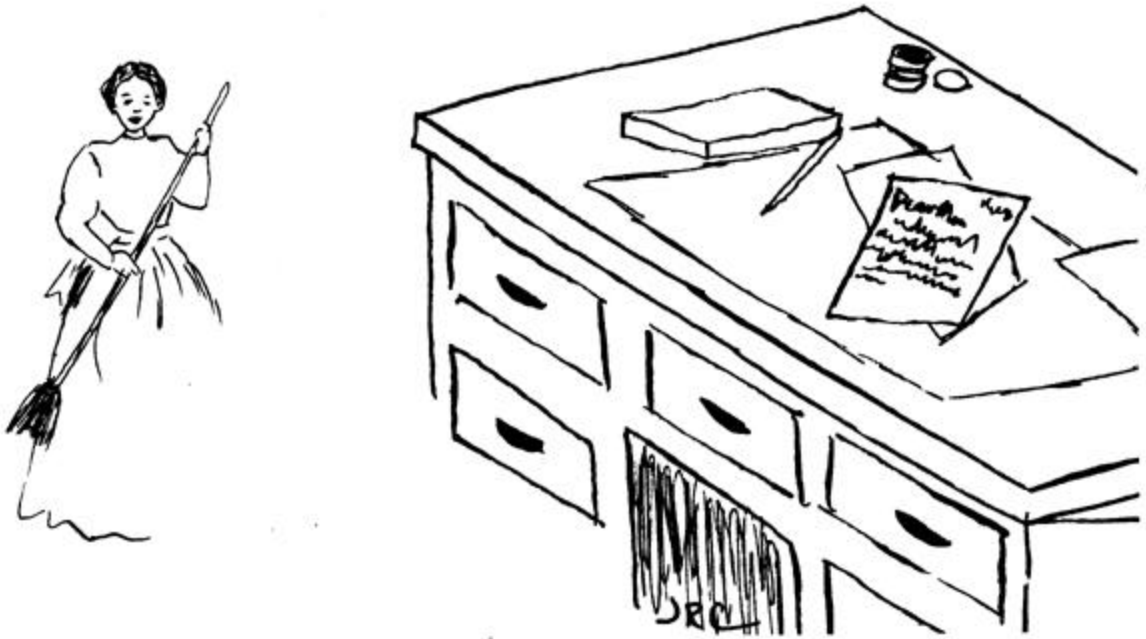
PHOEBE VILATE SEVEY

through courtesy of
Minerva S. Vance

Phoebe Vilate Sevey was the youngest daughter of George W. Sevey and Margaret Nebraska Sevey. She was born 22 May 1891, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. When she was in her Sixth year, her mother died. The little family was living on a ranch about four miles up the river from Juarez, and since there was so much to be done there, her father put an addition on the house and moved his third wife, Martha Ant, and her [p. 203] family into it. With Martha Ann's family living there, the little house was bursting at the seams. Nevertheless, it was a happy family, and Martha Ann was a wonderful mother to them all.

Within two years, two of the older children were married. Then in 1902 tragedy struck this family again, with the death of their father, leaving Martha Ann with a truly big responsibility.

Phoebe attended grade school in Juarez. Some time after she left Mexico in 1912, she went to Utah and worked for a while for a George Marshall in Minersville. While there she met a young returned missionary named Walton Eyre Hall, whom she married on 11 June 1913, in Salt Lake City. Although Phoebe was the mother of four children, none of them lived a full day. After the stillbirth of her fourth child, Phoebe's health broke and for three years she was practically an invalid. They moved to Lakeside, Arizona, in 1920, and were very happy until on 15 January 1925, Walt died of blood poisoning, leaving Phoebe alone and broken hearted. She rented her ranch and spent much time, whenever possible, visiting her family friends and keeping the many divisions of the family in touch with one another, and always lending a hand wherever and she could see the need.



"Lending a hand whenever and wherever she could . . . and always keeping the family in touch with one another." [\[p. 204\]](#)

She served as secretary of the Sunday School for two years in Lakeside, and for two years as President of the YIMIA. In March 1926, she was called to the Mexican Mission, where she worked under President Rey L. Pratt. She returned home in January of 1928. In 1943, she served a short term mission in Mexico under President Arwell L. Pierce, but had to be released because of serious illness.

She worked for some time in the assessors office in Holbrook, Arizona. She became very ill, so she hold her holdings in and near Holbrook, and moved to Mess. On 16 May 1956, in her brother's home, in Mesa, Arizona, after a long and lingering illness, Phoebe passed away, leaving many dear friends who will always love and miss her a great deal.

PHOEBE VILATE SEVEY

Phoebe Vilate Sevey—married Walton Eyre Hall

- 1a. Jerald Sevey Hall (died day of birth)
- 2a. Phoebe Hall (died day of birth)
- 3a. Margaret Hall (died day of birth)
- 4a. Stillborn son. [\[p. 205\]](#)

PHOEBE VILATE SEVEY

- III. Phoebe Vilate Sevey, was born 22 May 1891, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 11 June 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Walton Eyre Hall, who was born 26 February 1891, in Minersville, Beaver, Utah, a son of Henry Walton Hall and Lucy Ann Eyre. Wal-tom died 15 January 1925, in McNary, Apache, Arizona. Phoebe died 16 May 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, and was buried in the Mesa cemetery.

HALL

- 1a. Jerald Sevey Hall, was born 21 April 1914, in Shaunty, Beaver, Utah. He died the same day.
 - 2a. Phoebe Hall, was born 22 March 1915, in Minersville, Beaver, Utah. She died the same day.
 - 3a. Margaret Hall, was born 21 April 1916, in New Harmony, Washington, Utah. She died the same day.
 - 4a. Stillborn son Hall, was born March 1917, in Miners-ville, Beaver, Utah. [\[p. 206\]](#)
-



Courtesy of E. S. Cluff Leon Lorenzo Sevey

LEON LORENZO SEVEY

Leon Lorenzo Sevey, the last child of George W. and Margaret I. Sevey, was born 12 April 1895, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. His mother died when he was yet a toddler, and he was raised along with his two sisters, by 'Aunt' Martha Ann. A few weeks before his tenth birthday, he went to Chuichupa, to stay with his brother, George F. He had not been feeling well, and it was thought that the mountain air would do him good. However, in a few months he was worse, and on 28 August 1905, he died in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. [\[p. 207\]](#)

Part III

The Family and Descendants
of
GEORGE WASHINGTON SEVEY
and
MARTHA ANN THOMAS SEVEY

[\[p. 208\]](#)



Courtesy of E. S. Cluff Martha Ann (Thomas) Sevey [\[p. 209\]](#)

MARTHA ANN THOMAS SEVEY

through courtesy of
Martha Ann S. Wood, and Geo. Thomas Sevey

Martha Ann Thomas was born 11 January 1857, in Salt Lake City, Utah. She must have been a special spirit sent to do a great work, for although she was deaf most of her life, she raised a wonderful family—nine of hers and three who were the children of her husband by his second wife, who had died.

Martha's father was John Pledger Thomas and her mother was Mahala Matthews. Her

childhood was hard, for her family was very poor and had to work very hard. However, they were blessed with a great love for one another and with a strong testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel, and they reared their children with a love for the Gospel, too.

When Martha was very young, about 6 or 7 years old, something struck her which could have been a tragedy, but which only made Martha work harder. She was very ill with scarlet fever, and one morning after the crisis had passed and the fever had finally broken, she awoke to find the family kneeling around her in family prayer. When they finished, her mother came to her side and spoke to her, and Martha answered saying "Don't talk so quiet like that. I cannot hear what you are saying." The family was startled, realizing that the disease had left Martha deaf. Henceforth for several years, time passed slowly and Martha grew sad. She was a courageous person, and she had an exceptional memory, and even though she was never able to get much formal schooling, she remembered well that which she learned, and she put it to good use. She studied the scriptures diligently and eventually she became unequalled in the reading of lips. So perfect was she at this, that one could not talk of anything in her presence that she did not read every word of it. At times it almost seemed as though she could read one's lips even when the back was turned to her. Yet she lived always in a world of silence!

She was a popular young woman for she was a very beautiful girl and a wonderful dancer. She kept perfect time with the music whether it was fast or slow. She was able to feel the rhythm, either from the air, or from the dance floor—although she could not hear the lilting melodies. [p. 210]

On 19 December 1877, at the age of 20 years, Martha became the third wife of George W. Sevey—his second polygamous wife. George was a strong man, large in stature, handsome, and somewhat older than Martha. He was a fine man who believed the Gospel implicitly and was faithful to his God and to the counsel that the servants of the Lord gave. So, when he was counseled to go to Mexico to escape persecution for his polygamous marriages, he took two of his wives and moved there to help colonize there. Martha, with her three children, went first in 1885 when George went, and his second wife, 'Aunt Maggie' followed later. Phoebe, his first wife never did go to Mexico.

Martha and George were among the first group to enter what later became Colonia Juarez. It was at great sacrifice that these people moved to Mexico and they suffered many hardships for a few years. They lived in a dug out until they could build homes. Finally they had built their houses, planted orchards, gardens and flowers, and were feeling happy. Then word came that the colony had settled on the wrong land. They must move and when they learned their true plot was in a canyon which was rocky and full of brush, they were discouraged. Sorrowfully, but with determination, they made the move and set to work building irrigation ditches and rebuilding, replanting and resettling. When they began to see the results of their hard labor and toil they realized it probably was for the best in the end.

George was made Bishop of the Church in Colonia Juarez, and he served the Lord and his people long and well. He built a home in the center of town where Martha lived with her growing family. It was a small place at first, but later he was able to build a lovely large home where he could entertain people who came into town for conferences. He also had a nice farm where 'Aunt Maggie' lived with her children.



"The home of Martha Ann Sevey in Colonia Juarez."

(Courtesy of N. S. Hatch in 'Colonia Juarez') [p. 211]

Martha was a wonderful cook. Often, from what seemed like nothing, she would come up with a good satisfying meal for her family. Many times, at these conferences for the Church, anywhere from 30 to 40 people would eat and sleep at her home. Beds and pallets were put anyplace there was room for even a child to lie down. Sometimes the bedding situation was rather stretched and oftentimes Martha would put straw on the floor under a rug and cover the child—or children—who lay on it with one of her dresses. The dress styles being long and full at that time, this was easily accomplished.

A very busy woman, Martha never once felt that too much was asked of her. She enjoyed very much helping the new settlers in every way she could. Her babies, too, never suffered from neglect at any time, for despite her deafness, she could always seem to sense it when they started to fuss, and their wants were immediately attended to.

One time, not too long after they had come to Mexico, flour was a very scarce item, and they used mostly cornmeal. George made a trip into El Paso and brought a sack of flour with him. Martha quickly put about a gallon of it away in her trunk as she was hoping to have something special for Thanksgiving. Later, a lady who was ill and needed some flour, traded Martha a pan of flour for a pan of dried apples, which Martha also put away with the flour. So, on Thanksgiving day when the family came in and Martha had the table all set with a white cloth and dinner on, they had a feast with white bread and apple pie for their special Thanksgiving dinner. George was astonished, and asked her where she had gotten them. When Martha told him, he caught her to him and danced her around the table, with everyone laughing and joining in the fun.

When 'Aunt Maggie' became very ill with cancer, George took her to Utah to be operated on, but it was an even sadder trip for George, for Maggie died on the way. George took her to Panguitch and buried her there with his people.

Martha then moved out to the farm to take over the running of it along with the mothering of Maggie's children, the oldest one of which was soon married, so then she had only three of them. But to Martha, they were as her own children, for they belonged to her husband, and she loved them with the same love she showered on her own brood, and there never was any differentiation in her treatment of the children.

When George passed away on 22 June 1902, Martha was left alone [p. 212] with her family. But the Lord blessed her with much patience and love and endurance, for she did many things to keep her family together and raise them in the love of the Gospel, until one by one they married and left her for families of their own.

When the Mexican rebels began bothering the Saints in the colonies, they were counseled to leave. Martha stayed away for only a short time then came back to her 'home'. Martha loved her adopted homeland, and she and George had taught their children to love and respect it, for it was the place they turned for peace and harmony when they were being hounded for their beliefs. Martha was active and attended to her Church duties to the end. She had two very dear friends with whom she often visited. It was probably the last time she went to El Paso to visit with friends there, that she took with her some dried fruit for a special friend there. At the International Line, the officers took the box and said she couldn't take it across. But Martha took it back, held it firmly in her arms and told them it was for an old lady friend and she was going to take it to her! They smiled and let her pass with it.

Although Martha had diabetes, she did not suffer with it for long. She died on 28 April 1920, at Matt's home in Colonia Juarez, just four days after the birth of Matt's first son. She was buried there beside her husband.



"He caught her to him and danced her around the table."

[p. 213]



Courtesy of E. S. Cluff George W. Sevey, his third wife, Martha Ann, and their children. [p. 214]



Courtesy of Betty Wood Gardner George and Martha surrounded by their children.

Back row: Thomas (Tom), Pearl (youngest daughter of first wife, Phoebe), and Mahala (Haley). Middle row: Nelle, George (holding Lola), Martha (holding Una), and William (Bill). Front row: [\[p. 215\]](#)

The Children of George W. Sevey and Martha Ann Thomas Sevey

Chapter 1. Hannah Mahala Sevey (Hancock)

Chapter 2. George Thomas Sevey

Chapter 3. Lemuel Hardeson Sevey

Chapter 4. William Exile Sevey

Chapter 5. Nelle Jane Sevey (McRae)

Chapter 6. Moses Thatcher Sevey

Chapter 7. Martha Ann Sevey (Wood)

Chapter 8. Lola Myrl Sevey (Allred)

Chapter 9. Una Bernetta Sevey (Filibert, Anderson) [\[p. 216\]](#)

Chapter 1

Hannah Mahala Sevey



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

Hannah Mahala Sevey (Hancock)

HANNAH MAHALA SEVEY

through courtesy of Emil George Hancock

Hannah Mahala Sevey was the first child of George W. and his third wife, Martha Ann Thomas Sevey. Mahala, or 'Haley' as her friends and loved ones called her, was born 9 September 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, just eight years after the second and permanent settlement of Panguitch. [p. 217]

Bishop Sevey had those rare qualities of patience and faith which probably influenced President Brigham Young to call him to co, hence the resettlement of Panguitch. Conditions in Panguitch in those early days were hard indeed. Clothing of all kinds was scarce, food was handled carefully so as not to waste even one bean, and the people suffered for need of milk, butter and fats of all kinds, flour, fruits, and many other items. It was several years before their crops gave them relief from the shortages. Even the livestock, upon whom they depended for their transportation, etc., had very little to eat.

It was into this cold and unpromising world that Mahala was born, to parents who were

destined and dedicated to the life of the pioneer and directed by providence to open up new worlds in Utah and Mexico.

Mahala was barely six years old when her father was again called upon to go to Mexico. Again the Sevey family went through many hardships. Leaving Panguitch and all he had been able to get for his loved families, Bishop Sevey took his third family—consisting of Martha Ann and three children—and made the long arduous journey to Mexico. After several years of severe privations, the colonists again began to be successful and to have things a little easier.

'Haley' attended school in Colonia Juarez, and related how they as children, often went to and from school without shoes. During periods of light snow fall they would run for a block and then stand on their shawls or coats until warmth came back to their bare feet.

As Haley grew she began to wish for broader horizons, and so she travelled to Panguitch and was taken into the household of her brother who was the son of her father's first wife. It was while here that she met George B. Hancock, a studious, ambitious young man, and fell in love with him. They were married on 2 October 1901.

Again she faced a hard, tough battle working and saving for years to put her husband through law school. In spite of this almost insurmountable task, complicated by the arrival of two children, a boy and a girl, Mahala scraped and saved and urged her husband to pray and to work and to persevere. George, too worked hard at teaching school in the winters, herding sheep in the spring and summer, and also worked as county clerk. [p. 218] Finally, one day they took the train with the two children for the law school in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Changing trains at the station in Chicago, a valise fell open and a ham and a great many hard boiled eggs rolled everywhere on the marble floor. The worried, hurried people stopped and a little boy clapped his hands and screamed at the top of his voice, 'Rotten eggs!' The young red-headed father, having lost his hat on the train and with hair hanging in his face, presented such a fearsome spectacle that Mahala did not laugh until long after the eggs had been gathered up and put back into the basket with the ham.

Young George Hancock, by working all through the summer session, did very well at school, completing a regular four year course in three years. While they were here in Ann Arbor, another boy was added to the family.

Returning to Panguitch, they felt the field there was too limited, and decided to move to Salt Lake City, where George practiced law for many years.

At no time in all her life did Mahala cease to save and pray and work hard. She left her five children, her grandchildren and great grandchildren a rich and noble pioneer heritage, for she was a daughter of pioneers and a real pioneer in her own right. Mahala raised five children, the youngest of whom died when she was seventeen, which was one of the many heartaches Mahala experienced during her lifetime.

For many many years before she left this world and its problems, Mahala never failed to attend Sunday School and Church, and she certainly drew from the Church and its teachings a marvelous testimony and an almost unbelievable faith in its doctrines.

Mahala passed away on 12 February 1950, in Monterey Park, California, and was buried in nearby Inglewood. [\[p. 219\]](#)

HANNAH MAHALA SEVEY

Hannah Mahala Sevey—married George Bennett Hancock

- 1a. Emil George Hancock
 - 1b. Elaine May Hancock (Patnode)
 - 2b. Ellis George Hancock
- 2a. Aileen Ireta Hancock
- 3a. Floyd Bennett Hancock
 - 1b. Gerald George Hancock
- 4a. Melba Hancock (Spencer)
 - 1b. Robert Roylynn Spencer
 - 2b. Judith Dianne Spencer
- 5a. Erms Hancock (died age 17 years)



"Tools of pioneer families.' [p. 220]

HANNAH MAHALA SEVEY

- I. Hannah Mahala Sevey, was born 9 September 1879, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 2 October 1901, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to George Bennett Hancock, who was born 10 June 1877, in Pine Valley, Washington, Utah, a son of Cyrus Millard Hancock and Martha Ann Bracken. George died 17 November 1956, in Downey, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California. Mahala died 12 February 1950, in Monterey Park, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Inglewood.

HANCOCK

- 1a. Emil George HaNcock, was born 22 July 1902, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married 4 March 1922, in Farmington, Davis, Utah, to Gladys Matilda Adams, who was born 12 January 1905, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a daughter of Arthur John Adams, and Anna Louise Hill.
- 1b. Elaine May Hancock, was born 15 December 1922, in Salt Lake City, Salt

Lake, Utah. She was married 27 August 1943, to Arthur Eudena Patnode, who was born 28 December 1915, in Elton, Langlade, Wisconsin, a son of Eudena Frank Patnode and Alberta Lee Jacobs.

PATNODE

- 1c. Carolyn Lee Patnode, was born 26 April 1945, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 2c. Maurine Leslie Patnode, was born 16 September 1946, in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.
- 3c. Paul Dennis Patnode, was born 12 June 1948, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.
- 4c. Donald Russell Patnode, was born 16 June 1951, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.
- 5c. Anita Louise Patnode, was born 4 September 1953, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.
- 6c. Denise Elaine Patnode, was born 26 June 1955, in Burbank, Los Angeles, California.

HANCOCK

- 2b. Ellis George Hancock, was born 19 April 1925, in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. He was married first on 3 August 1944, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, to Clara Westbrook, a daughter of A1 West-brook and Helen Sargent. He was married second on 9 October 1955, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, to Beverly Willette Grose, who was born 1 August 1927, in Ontonogan, Ontonogan, Michigan, a daughter of Joseph Will-ette and Ollie Hazel Myers. Beverly was married first to David Grose, by whom she had one son. [\[p. 221\]](#)
 - 1c. Douglas George Hancock, was born 15 September 1941, in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.
 - 2c. (Kenneth Joseph Grose, was born 18 May 1948.)
 - 3c. Richard Garrett Hancock, was born 29 March 1957, in Santa Ana, Orange, California.
 - 4c. John Martin Hancock, was born 30 May 1958, in Garden Grove, Orange, California.
- 2a. Aileen Ireta Hancock, was born 7 March 1904, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She is

unmarried.

- 3a. Floyd Bennett Hancock, was born 3 June 1906, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. He was married 27 October 1929, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, to Joanna Pollaro, who was born 23 December 1907, in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, a daughter of John Paul Pollaro and Katherine Foreno.
- 1b. Gerald George Hancock, was born 25 April 1932, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was married 30 April 1955, in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California, to Gloria Jean LoPorto, who was born 19 November 1932, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, a daughter of Frank LoPorto and Mary Sunseri.
- 4a. Melba Hancock, was born 13 May 1908, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married 14 May 1925, in Farmington, Davis, Utah, to William Lynn Spencer, who was born 21 August 1905, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a son of Roy Spencer and Nellie Agnes McCabe.

SPENCER

- 1b. Robert Roylynn Spencer, was born 27 February 1926, in Copperopolis, Calaveris, California. He was married first to Norma Lea Whitaker, who was born 1 March 1931, and died 13 June 1953, in Downey, Los Angeles, California, a daughter of Vernon Whitaker and Marguerite Saylor. Robert was married second to Mary Ann Gassch, who was born 2 April 1932, in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, a daughter of Francis P. Gaasch and Margaret Broich.
 - 1c. Robert Lynn Spencer, was born 1 March 1951, at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California.
 - 2c. David Vance Spencer, was born 30 January 1953, at Corona Naval Hospital, California.
 - 3c. Peggy Lee Spencer, was born 25 April 1958, in Vallejo, Solano, California.
- 2b. Judith Dianne Spencer, was born 25 November 1936, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was married 15 June 1957, in Downey, Los Angeles, California, to Perry Paul Brown who was born 11 April 1935, in Cambridge, Furnas, [\[p. 222\]](#) Nebraska, a son of Jessie Dean Brown and Myra Jane Brennen.

BROWN

- 1c. Laurie Lee Brown, was born 6 December 1958, in Downey, Los

Angeles, California.

HANCOCK

- 5a. Erma Hancock, was born 17 July 1911, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died 7 June 1928, in Cedar City, Iron, Utah. [\[p. 223\]](#)

Chapter 2

George Thomas Sevey



Courtesy of Belle J. Sevey

GEORGE THOMAS SEVEY

a Self-portrait

My name is George Thomas Sevey. George for my father, and Thomas for my mother's father. I was born in Pine Valley, Washington, Utah, on 7 August 1881. My grandmother, Mahala Thomas, lived there in a log cabin, and it was there that I first saw light of day. After my mother recovered from an illness, she returned to her own home in Panguitch, with me and my older sister, Mahala. [\[p. 224\]](#)

In December 1885, my parents moved into Mexico, arriving at Ascension in the state of Chihuahua, Mexico, some time in February 1886. Later we located at a point on the Piedras Verde river for a short time, then moved up the river a few miles where the town of Colonia Juarez was later built. It was here on 7 August 1897, that I started my first year in school at the two room log house, the home of Sister Deseret Eyring, who was the sole teacher of the Juarez school.

I was baptized in 1889, in the river, by Ernest Taylor, who was second counselor to my father who was the first bishop of Colonia Juarez. I was confirmed by Apostle Moses Thatcher.

From the time I was about 8 years old, my time was divided between my mother's home in town, and a ranch a few miles up the river, where Aunt Maggie, father's second wife lived. When I was able to go to school, I lived in town with my mother.



My labors at the ranch consisted chiefly of tending cows and calves.

My labors at the ranch consisted chiefly of tending cows and calves and hoeing weeds, and assisting with irrigation, etc. At the age of 15 I was put behind a team of horses pulling a number 1 slip scraper for the winter, working on the railroad grade from El Paso to Nuevo Casas Grandes. The next spring after my sixteenth birthday in 1897, my father sent me to Sonora with a six horse team and two wagons to haul lumber from Puertocitas to Nacozari. I was in company with my uncle, Andrew Thomas, and Elmer Thompson.

In February of the following year, I was sent to Chuichupa, to plant a crop of oats and help build a fence. In August of [\[p. 225\]](#) 1899, my father sent me back into Sonora, with another six horse outfit to haul coke from Naco to Nacozari, a distance of ninety miles. After a few trips, I switched to hauling hay to Cananea which was only a distance of about forty five miles.

Father had taken a contract for the railroad, building the grade to Cananea from Naco. After a couple of weeks of driving a slip scraper here, I quit and went to work on a maintenance Job on a road that was designed for steam tractors. After a few weeks on this Job, the superintendent transferred me to a point about twenty miles above Cananea, snaking bridge timbers out of the mountains. Here, I bought a team and wagon from Jack Marshall, a Panguitch man, and worked as a roustabout for a narrow gauge railroad, after I hauled sand and gravel on the new townsite of Cananea. About the first of the year 1901, I returned home and after attending school for a month or two, I became discouraged and quit because I was so far behind. Father decided to send the remnant of his herd of cattle to Chuichupa and gave me the responsibility of the Job.

My father passed away in June of 1902, at his home on the ranch in Juarez. Thereafter for a while, my time was divided between the ranch, and cattle interests in Chuichupa. On 27 March 1904, I was married to the girl of my choice, Miss Belle Johnson, in the home of President Anthony W. Ivins,

for time and all eternity. We spent the first summer at the ranch at Juarez, after putting mother on the train at Dublan. Mother spent the summer in Salt Lake City with her daughter, Mahala Hancock, and when she returned in December, Belle and I moved to Chuichupa permanently. We lived there until 31 July 1912, and our first three children were born there.

We were called to evacuate our homes and towns and move to the United States along with the rest of the Mexico colonies, because of the insurrection in the Mexican government. People left their homes and belongings to the mercies of the Mexican people, and some of our homes were burned.

During our residence in Chuichupa, I kept up my Church activities quite faithfully, and had acted in the different capacities of Ward Clerk, Ward teacher, YMMIA President, Sunday School Superintendent, and from June 1911 to July 1912, I was Bishop. My occupation was farming and dairying on a small scale, and running a small saw mill. Some time after the exodus I returned to Colonia Juarez and worked with my brother-in-law, [p. 226] Eros Wood, on my mother's fruit farm until January 1914. At this time I moved my family to the Salt River Valley, in Arizona. We lived in Chandler until 1919 where we were engaged in farming and running a dairy for L. V. Guthrie.

Again we returned to Chuichupa and found most of our houses burned to the ground. With the help of some others we rebuilt the sawmill to furnish materials with which to rebuild our town. I was again set apart as Bishop, with John Whetten and George A. Brown as counselors. My first years' crop was destroyed by fire, leaving me in a precarious position financially. In the meantime, on my way to conference, I was kicked by a mare, and suffered a broken leg and was confined to Juarez for several weeks.

After returning home, I received an opportunity from Mr. Cooper of Pearson to cut a block of timber. So many people were returning to the mountain colonies in cramped conditions financially, and after consulting the Stake President, Joseph C. Bentley, I decided to go ahead with the proposition. It did prove to be a good thing for all of the mountain colonists, with many receiving employment thereby being able to maintain their families and rebuild their homes. But, for me, after spending two years and handling a fourth of a million pesos, I came out as rich as I was the day I was born. After trying to re-establish myself for a year or so, I decided it would be best to resign as Bishop, which I did, then I sold my home and moved my family to Colonia Juarez.

We lived s year in Juarez, and moved back into Arizona. After ranching part time and working in a sawmill in Lakeside and White River for some time, we moved to Phoenix and my good friend John J. Phillips offered me s dairy ranch on the Gila River. We stayed there a year or two then moved across the river to another ranch which was twenty miles east of Agua Caliente hot springs.

I have much to be thankful for. I have bought and paid for a good 32 foot trailer house which is now parked by the side of Mack and Martha Saye, our daughter here in Chandler. Martha, bless her heart is doing much to look after us. We sold our ranch for enough to take care of my hospital and doctor bills after I suffered a severe heart attack. We are still receiving each month, enough from the sale of the ranch property to take care of our daily necessities, by living very conservatively. I spend my

time working in the temple. For the last two or three summers we have been going to California spending [p. 227] our time with our son and three daughters who are living there.

Seventy nine years I have spent on this old globe, and it has been tough going all the way, but I would not trade it with all its experiences, even though hard, for the life of a king, potentiate or tycoon of finance, with a million dollars to boot.

(signed) George Thomas Sevey
12 October 1960 [p. 228]

GEORGE THOMAS SEVEY

George Thomas Sevey—married Isabelle Melissa Johnson

- 1a. Julia Belle Sevey (Brown)
 - 1b. Ralph Jene Brown
 - 2b. Eilene Brown
 - 3b. Margie Brown
 - 4b. Velda Brown (Robbins)
 - 5b. Judith Brown (Hunt)
 - 6b. Geraldine Brown (Kennedy)
 - 7b. Joyce Maybell Brown (Knudsen)
- 2a. George Grey Sevey
 - 1b. George Penrod Sevey
 - 2b. Dawna Rose Sevey (Lanford)
 - 3b. Gordon Delane Sevey
 - 4b. Anna Belle Sevey (Blyth)
 - 5b. Dennis Vaughn Sevey
 - 6b. Thomas Dean Sevey
- 3a. Nelle Ronalda Sevey (Bailey)
 - 1b. Marion Wayne Bailey
 - 2b. David Russell Bailey

- 3b. Eilena Bailey
- 4a. Martha Sevey (Saye)
 - 1b. Ronald Lee Saye
 - 2b. Sandra Ann Saye (Birdsall)
 - 3b. Leonard Vaughn Saye
 - 4b. Larry James Saye
 - 5b. Terry Lynn Saye
- 5a. Mary Sevey (Williams)
 - 1b. Darlene Williams (Schones)
 - 2b. Joanne Williams (Hyllested)
 - 3b. Patsy Rae Williams
 - 4b. Linda Lou Williams
 - 5b. George Russell Williams
 - 6b. Jolene Kay Williams
- 6a. Leonard Vsughn Sevey
 - 1b. Sylvia Dianne Sevey
 - 2b. Myrna Gay Sevey
 - 3b. Vaunda Lynn Sevey
 - 4b. John Leonard Sevey
 - 5b. Richard Thomas Sevey
 - 6b. Melissa Lucy Sevey
- 7a. Ruth Sevey (Judd)
 - 1b. Austin Bruce Judd, Jr.
 - 2b. Melvin Keith Judd [p. 229]
 - 3b. David Alma Judd
 - 4b. Peggy Loraine Judd

- 5b. LaDawna Madge Judd
- 6b. Barbara Ruth Judd
- 8a. Melvin Johnson Sevey (died age 6½ years). [\[p. 230\]](#)

GEORGE THOMAS SEVEY

- II. George Thomas Sevey, was born 7 August 1881, in Pine Valley, Washington, Utah. He was married 27 March 1904, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, to Isabelle Melissa Johnson, who was born 19 May 1883, in Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of Benjamin Julius Johnson and Isabelle Mellican Russell.

- 1a. Julia Belle Sevey, was born 3 September 1905, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married II June 1927, in Lakeside, Navajo, Arizona, to Ralph Edwin Brown, who was born 5 July 1901, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Samuel James Brown, and Margaret Dougall Scott.

BROWN

- 1b. Ralph Jene Brown, was born 13 October 1928, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas. He was married 27 December 1951, to Melva Lee O'Donnall, a daughter of Melvin Clarence O'Donnall and Leah Skousen.
 - 1c. Ralph Douglas Brown, was born 25 September 1952, in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico.
 - 2c. Nana Charisse Brown, was born 7 February 1954, in Fairbanks, Alaska.
 - 3c. Shelley Marie Brown, was born 9 October 1955, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - 4c. Daniel Melvin Brown, was born 12 July 1957, in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida.
 - 5c. Susan Michelle Brown, was born 13 August 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. Eilene Brown; was born 29 January 1930, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She died the same day.
- 3b. Margie Brown, was born 7 December 1930, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 4b. Velda Brown, was born 30 October 1933, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married IO February 1954, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Darvel Melvin Robbins, who was born I November 1928, in Elmsood, Box

Elder, Utah, a son of Melvin Alfred Robbins and LaVeen Christiansen.

ROBBINS

- 1c. Kelley Darvel Robbins, was born 18 February 1955, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 2c. Stephen Melvin Robbins, was born 12 March 1957, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 3c. Mark Edwin Robbins, was born 20 January 1959, in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 4c. Sheila Marcine Robbins, was born 2 January 1963 in Provo, Utah, Utah. [\[p. 231\]](#)

BROWN

- 5b. Judith Brown, was born 8 July 1934, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 17 June 1955, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Don LaMarr Hunt, who was born 14 September 1929, in Pine, Gila, Arizona, a son of Frank ElRoy Hunt and Donnetta Lufkin.

HUNT

- 1c. Julie Hunt, was born 5 April 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Donetta Hunt, was born 5 November 1957, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. LaMarr Hunt, was born 14 May 1960, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

BROWN

- 6b. Geraldine Brown, was born 29 March 1936, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 9 April 1959, . in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Jess Curtis Kennedy, who was born 16 March 1936, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, a son of Merrill D. Kennedy and Margaret Eva-lina Copple.

KENNEDY

- 1c. Delora Val Kennedy, was born 12 February 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2c. Deena Linn Kennedy, was born 27 November 1961, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

BROWN

- 7b. Joyce Maybell Brown, was born 14 May 1940, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married on 22 September 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Arnold Morley Knudsen, a son of Morley Arnold Knudsen and Lottie Stradling.

KNUDSEN

- 1c. Barry Aldwin Knudsen, was born 14 June 1961, in Iowa.
- 2c. Kevin Thomas Knudsen, was born 22 November 1962, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

SEVEY

- 2a. George Grey Sevey, was born 25 August 1907, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 24 July 1929, in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, to Rozella Penrod, who was born 8 February 1913, in Pinetop, Navajo, Arizona, a daughter of John Ralph Penrod and Sarah Ann Butler.
- 1b. George Penrod Sevey, was born 27 July 1931, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 13 November [p. 232] 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Marilyn Huber, who was born 3 November 1939, a daughter of Ernest Adolph Huber and Jesse Wanda Clark.
- 1c. David George Sevey, was born 10 September 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. Dawna Rose Sevey, was born 16 June 1933, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 13 April 1950, in Florence, Pinal, Arizona, to Robert Lee Lanford, who was born 26 September 1928, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, a son of Archie Lee Lanford and Arabel Sanders.

LANFORD

- 1c. Gerald Lee Lanford, was born 2 March 1951, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He died 7 December 1955.
- 2c. Robert Marcus Lanford, was born 20 December 1953, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3c. Julianne Lanford, was born 14 April 1957, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4c. David Lee Lanford, was born 2 November 1961, in Phoenix,

Maricopa, Arizona.

SEVEY

- 3b. Gordon Delane Sevey, was born 10 May 1935, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 4 September 1963, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Nancy Gall Brown, who was born 26 July 1944, in Quincy, Gadsden, Florida, a daughter of Cleveland Perry Brown and Olivia Juanita Hiers.
- 4b. Annabelle Sevey, was born 17 August 1937, in Lakeside, Navajo, Arizona. She was married 18 September 1959, to Walter Ernest Blyth, who was born 7 December 1931, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, a son of Walter Howard Blyth and Rose Berman.

BLYTH

- 1c.. David Warren Blyth, was born 26 December 1961, in Hemet, Riverside, California.
- 5b. Dennis Vaughn Sevey, was born 7 May 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 6b. Thomas Dean Sevey, was born 4 January 1950, in Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3a. Nelle Ronald Sevey, was born 21 December 1910, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 28 June 1940, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Marion Washington Bailey, who was born 26 December 1904, near Isom Springs, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, a son of Japheth Newland Bailey and Mary Susanna Bailey. [\[p. 233\]](#)

BAILEY

- 1b. Marion Wayne Bailey, was born 26 April 1941, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. David Russell Bailey, was born 6 August 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Eilene Bailey, was born 28 November 1944, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

SEVEY

- 4a. Martha Sevey, was born 21 March 1913, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 16 June 1934, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, to James Malcolm Saye, who was born 2 September 1903, in Charleston, Delta, Texas, a son of William Thomas Saye and Mary Elizabeth Hereby."

SAYE

- 1b. Ronald Lee Saye, was born 22 January 1937, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 18 March 1960, to Nulynne Palmer, who was born 28 February 1940, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of Newell B. Palmer and Pauline Moody.
- 2b. Sandra Ann Saye, was born 13 April 1940, in Phoenix, Msricopa, Arizona. She was married 21 February 1959, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Delwyn Ray Birdsall, who was born 9 July 1939, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, a son of Ernest Ray Birdsall and Edith Ethelyn Wilkinson.

BIRDSALL

- 1c. Crystal Rene Birdsall, was born 30 November 1959, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- 2c. Eileen Louise Birdsall, was born 16 October 1961, in Vallejo, Solano, California.

SAYE

- 3b. Leonard Vaughn Saye, was born 25 June 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. Larry James Saye, was born 29 November 1946, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5b. Terry Lynn Saye, was born 15 August 1955, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona.

SEVEY

- 5a. Mary Sevey, was born 3 October 1915, in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 17 June 1939, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, to George Burkett Williams, who was born 6 March 1916, in Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona, a son of Josiah Williams and Alice Katherine Homesley.

WILLIAMS

- 1b. Darlene Williams. was born 4 December 1940, in [\[p. 234\]](#) Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 8 May 1958, in Reseda, Los Angeles, California, to Kerwin Decker Schones, a son of Leo Fredrick Schones and Charlotte Marie Decker.

SCHONES

- 1c. Coleen Marie Schones, was born November 1958, in Reseda, Los Angeles, California.

- 2c. Kevin David Schones, was born 28 March 1960, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.

WILLIAMS

- 2b. Joanne Williams, was born 4 February 1942, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico. She was married 16 November 1962, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, to Flemming Dahl Hyllested, who was born 15 June 1939, in Koge, Denmark, a son of Jorgen Hyllested and Betty Dahl Hansen.
- 3b. Patsy Rae Williams, was born 15 February 1943, in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4b. Linda Lou Williams, was born 4 April 1945, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 5b. George Russell Williams, was born 8 November 1952, in Ajo, Pima, Arizona.
- 6b. Jolene Kay Williams, was born 17 December 1957, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California. (Stillborn)

SEVEY

- 6a. Leonard Vaughn Sevey, was born 24 September 1918, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. He was married 3 July 1945, in Mess, Maricopa, Arizona, to Margaret Shumway, who was born 10 February 1920, in handler, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of William Howard Shumway and Lucy Smith.
- 1b. Sylvia Dianne Sevey, was born 1 May 1946, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 2b. Myrna Gay Sevey, was born 3 October 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Vaunda Lynn Sevey, was born 31 December 1951, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. John Leonard Sevey, was born 19 February 1955, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 5b. Richard Thomas Sevey, was born 14 October 1957, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 6b. Melissa Lucy Sevey, was born 15 December 1959, in Mess, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 7a. Ruth Sevey, was born 16 May 1921, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 27 October 1942, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Austin Bruce Judd, who was [\[p. 235\]](#) born 16 October 1916, in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, a son of Riley Garner

Judd and Mary Maud Alexander.

JUDD

- 1b. Austin Bruce Judd, Jr., was born 17 February 1945, in Auburn, Lee, Alabama.
- 2b. Melvin Keith Judd, was born 22 June 1947, in San Diego, San Diego, California. He died 3 February 1954.
- 3b. David Alma Judd, was born 25 June 1949, in Chula Vista, San Diego, California. (Stillborn)
- 4b. Peggy Loraine Judd, was born 12 June 1951, in Chula Vista, San Diego, California.
- 5b. LaDawna Madge Judd, was born 10 December 1953, in National City, San Diego, California.
- 6b. Barbara Ruth Judd, was born 30 October 1956, in National City, San Diego, California.

SEVEY

- 8a. Melvin Johnson Sevey, was born 18 November 1923, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died 4 May 1930. [\[p. 236\]](#)

Chapter 3

Lemuel Hardeson Sevey



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

LEMUEL HARDESON SEVEY

through courtesy of
George Thomas Sevey

Lemuel Hardeson Sevey, was born 13 July 1884, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was the third child of George W. and Martha Ann Sevey, and was still a baby when his parents moved to Mexico.

He lived in Mexico until 1905, when he was 21 years old, at which time he left and went to Salt Lake City, Utah. He lived there for some time, and when he left Salt Lake he went to [\[p. 237\]](#) Gold Hill, Nevada, where he located a gold claim. He worked this claim, along with other work he could find for several years.

This phase of Lemuel's life is not well known to his brothers and sisters, for during this time, he became very bitter, and would later talk very little about it to anyone. He did mention that he had married twice, and had two or three boys, but what their names were or where they went, he never really stated, although it seemed from some of the things he did say, that one of them might be named Paul, and another Lee. This, however, is not a certainty.

When he left Nevada, he went to Lakeside, Arizona, where his brother, Tom, was employed by the Fish lumber company. Lem procured a job with the same company, but he didn't remain with them for long. He left for Miami, Arizona, where he hoped to get a better paying job in the mines. Being unsuccessful, he moved to Phoenix where he stayed with his niece, Martha Saye, a daughter of his brother Tom. Before long, Tom's son, George, took him to a ranch about thirty miles west of Gila Bend, and Lem stayed with him for a while.

In the summer of 1936, Lem went to a gold mining camp near Prescott, Arizona, named Young, where he located a claim. During the ensuing summers he would work this claim, returning each winter to Phoenix where he stayed either with Martha or with Tom on the ranch.

One winter a friend of his named Bill Curtis, gave Lem a job working at a restaurant and bar. He worked here for some time, but during the winter of 1945, he became very ill and went to the Gila Bend ranch to stay with Tom. After much persuasion, Tom was finally able to get him to a doctor, who diagnosed his trouble as lead poisoning. He became worse so fast, he was put into a hospital where he died on 15 April 1945. Because he had seen good and honorable service during World War I, he was buried with military honors in the Greenwood Cemetery in Phoenix, Arizona.

(Note: Further research by Minerva S. Vance in the school records of Salt Lake City, turned up a little information on Lem's boys, and the first name of their mother. All the boys were living with their mother while they were in school.) [\[p. 238\]](#)

LEMUEL HARDESON SEVEY

Lemuel Hardeson Sevey—married (1) Bessie White (2) Minnie M-----

- 1a. Leon H. Sevey
- 2a. Robert W. Sevey
- 3a. Paul B. Sevey

III. Lemuel Hardeson Sevey, was born 13 July 1884, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. He was married first to Bessie White, from whom he was separated and later he married Minnie M-----.. He died 15 April 1945, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

- 1a. Leon H. Sevey, was born 7 December 1919.
- 2a. Robert W. Sevey, was born 28 December 1921.
- 3a. Paul B. Sevey, was born 19 March 1923. [\[p. 239\]](#)

Chapter 4

William Exile Sevey



Courtesy of Keturah B. Sevey

WILLIAM EXILE SEVEY

through courtesy of
Keturah H. Sevey

William Exile Sevey, was born 25 March 1886, shortly after his parents went into 'exile'—hence the name. He was one of the first babies born in one of the first colonies which the plural families made in Mexico, in a stockade in the first townsite of Colonia Juarez, where the family lived until the colonists moved to the present location much farther up the valley. In this new location he lived with his family, and [p. 240] when he was old enough he liked working with his father's cattle.

Needing money, he went to El Paso, Texas, where he found employment first with the Peyton Packing company delivering meat from door to door. Later he drove m 'hack'. There were no taxi's in those days, but the hacks were rubber-tired, one seated, two-wheeled buggies, with a cover over the seat.

On November 25, 1908, he married Ketura Frances Baker. They had four children born to them: Leola, Effie, William and Wilma, Effie and William both died as small children.

The first year of their marriage, Bill took care of his mother's fruit orchard several miles above Colonia Juarez. Then he moved with his family to Chuichupa where he farmed, freighted and worked on saw mills. He was at Bisbee, Arizona, working in the mines, first underground then as 'top lander' (a top,lander is the man who answers the bell for the ore to be pulled up the shaft to be dumped in the rail cars to be shipped to the smelter), at the time of the exodus of the colonists from Mexico. Several of his family came to him, but soon his brother Tom and family and a few others, went back to Colonia Juarez. Leaving his family whom he had sent to Minersville, Utah, Bill went back, too. With his brother, Tom, they went to Colonia Chuichupa and gathered what stock and pigs and corn they could, and after converting it into cash, brought it back to the states. While on their first trip, the report came out in the papers that he had been blindfolded and backed to a stone wall and shot, while his brother Tom had been sent for 200 pesos ransom money. When he returned he saw his picture in the papers and read the article. But he went back again and this time he did run into serious trouble. a band of 'Red Flaggers', as they were called, were gathered in the town of Colonia Garcia, 35 miles this side of Chuichupa. Bill and his Mexican companion rode into town and into the house, never even dreaming of any danger. When the leader of the gang saw he was a white man, he ordered him tied and put in a corner and told his men he would keep him for ransom. As the evening wore into the wee hours of the morning he was ordered to drink and dance with an old Mexican woman. While he was dancing, his friend slipped among the other couples and asked Bill for some money with which to buy 4 bottles of whiskey. He told him he would give the whiskey to the men in the four corners of the room, and when they were busy trying to get their drinks, Bill should make a break for it. There was even a horse [p. 241] ready for his use.

Everything went off very well, and Bill was far down the street before it was discovered. When their shouts came to him, he ran his horse into a thicket of pine and was not found by the drunks. He made his way down the mountain some 40 miles to Juarez and to his brother's place, never again to return to the mountain colonies.

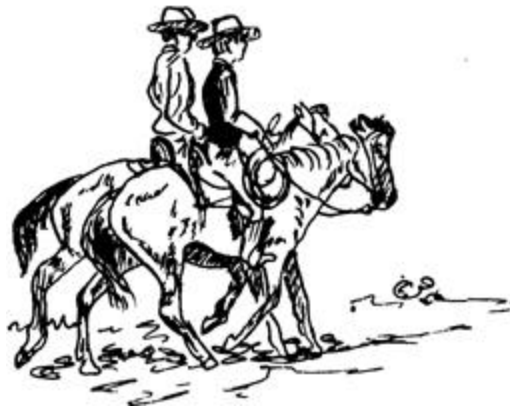
Bill's brother now came out into the states with him, and with their half brother, George F., his cousin, Johnny Evans, and his father-in-law, John Heder, they all went into farming, raising alfalfa hay in Salt River Valley near Mesa, Arizona, which was to pay for 160 acres of land. But the deal failed because of the depression which happened at that time. Hay had never before been lower than \$15 per ton, but it dropped to \$6 that first year. So Bill worked on a big canal, following a scraper for \$1 a day. While here, he and his wife lost their second child, Effie.

Bill wrote his half brothers in Utah asking if work were to be had in Utah. Warren wrote he knew of nothing where he lived, and he was sorry he could not help. John L. said he could put him on a ranch clearing sage brush and he could have all he made. Since he had nothing to live on in the interim, Bill felt he could not afford to accept this offer. Tom, whose home was in Panguitch, wrote that he was at the legislature in Salt Lake City, but for him to 'put your feet under my table and when I get back, I'll find something for you to do.' Tom put Bill on a ranch taking care of his cattle. Bill stayed there for a year and a half, and Tom wanted him to stay with him, as he felt that no other man could have put his cattle through such a severe winter as they had gone through. He offered Bill a good deal if he would

stay. Bill was the best cattle man he had ever had. Even though Bill would have liked to stay—after all Tom was a good man to work for, a good brother, and his family had been treated the very best in the world, still he had never lived in a country so cold, where for six months he had never even seen the ground because of the snow. Besides his own brother in Arizona was having a hard time, and needed him, so Bill borrowed a thousand dollars from this half brother, Tom, and went in with his brother, Tom, in Arizona. The money put the cows Tom had to giving enough milk to make the payments, and Bill got a job driving a gas [p. 242] truck for the Standard Oil company, delivering gas to the tractor farm owners.

They were doing well, but because of the many beseeching letters from Tom's townspeople who had returned to Mexico, now that the revolution was over, wanting Tom to return as their bishop, they sold their 40 acres for twice the price they were paying for it, took their holstein cows, and a percheron stallion and 18 mares. The horse died on the way down, and the forest fires burned up the oat hay that was to have seen the cattle through the winter. Bill sold his share of the cows that did pull through, for range cattle, but the price of beef went down, though Bill did not live to see the bottom fall out of the beef prices. He died on 21 October 1930.

William did not fill a mission, he was not a preacher. But he believed in prayer and could pray as good as any preacher. He always had a smile and a cheery word and never held a grudge, and was always ready to help his loved ones in anyway he might be needed. He had many fine friends among the Mexicans and the whites, both. He said he could travel all over Mexico without a cent and never miss a meal.



"Bill was the best cattle man he had ever had."

[p. 243]

WILLIAM EXILE SEVEY

William Exile Sevey—married Keturah Frances Baker

- 1a. Leola Sevey (Vance)

- 1b. Richard William Vance
- 2b. Mary Vance (Aguirre)
- 3b. Robert Sevey Vance
- 4b. Victor Don Vance
- 5b. Thomas Lee Vance
- 2a. Effie Sevey (died age 2 years)
- 3a. William Orthello Sevey (died age 2 months)
- 4a. Wilma Sevey (Otto, Basilières)
 - 1b. Jessie LaRie Otto (Ramirez, Johnson)
 - 2b. Julius Alvin Otto
 - 3b. William Edward Otto
 - 4b. Luana Otto
 - 5b. Larry Basilières [\[p. 244\]](#)

WILLIAM EXILE SEVEY

- IV. William Exile Sevey, was born 25 March 1886, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 25 November 1908, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, to Keturah Frances Baker, who was born 10 July 1888, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, a daughter of Alfred Baker and Luana Myra Christensen.

- 1a. Leola Sevey, was born 7 November 1909, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 17 March 1932, to Richard Snow Vance, a son of Robert Elijah Vance and Mary Williams.

VANCE

- 1b. Richard William Vance, was born i June 1933, in El Salto, Durango, Mexico.
- 2b. Mary Vance, was born 17 January 1937, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 4 November 1956, to Jack Aguirre who was born I February 1939, a son of Manuel Aguirre and Clara Guion.

AGUIRRE

- 1c. Rene Samuel Aguirre, was born 20 December 1957.

VANCE

- 3b. Robert Sevey Vance, was born 23 September 1940, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico, He died 4 May 1954.
- 4b. Victor Don Vance, was born 6 December 1942, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 5b. Thomas Lee Vance, was born 14 May 1946, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

SEVEY

- 2a. Effie Sevey, was born 10 October 1912, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. She died 24 December 1914.
- 3a. William Orthello Sevey, was born 25 January 1915, in Minersville, Beaver, Utah. He died 14 March 1915.
- 4a. Wilma Sevey, was born 5 March 1916, in Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. She was married first on 15 June 1937, to Jesse Alvin Otto, who was born 19 July 1905, in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, a son of Edward Otto and Mary Gibbs. Wilma was married second on 26 April 1954, to Laurence W. Basiliere, who was born 12 May 1918, in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, a son of William Basiliere and Edna Woods.

OTTO

- 1b. Jessie LaRie Otto, was born 12 April 1938, in Pecos, Reeves, Texas. She was married first in October 1956, to Daniel Pantaleon Ramirez, who was born 27 July 1929, a son of Adolph Ramirez. She was married second [p. 245] on 18 June 1958, to Robert Charles Johnson, who was born 17 September 1929, in California, a son of William Claude Johnson and Arzila Frances Foster.

RAMIREZ and JOHNSON

- 1c. Daniel Ray Ramirez, was born 11 September 1957.
- 2c. Robert Charles Johnson, was born 9 October 1959.
- 3c. Rodney William Johnson, was born 15 June 1961.
- 4c. Mark Stephen Johnson, was born 29 July 1962.

OTTO and BASILIERES

- 2b. Julius Alvin Otto, was born 25 October 1941, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 3b. William Edward Otto, was born 8 August 1943, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas. He was married 11 May 1963, to Carolyn Lee Sall, who was born 9 January

1945, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, a daughter of Ernest Alfred Sall and Dorothy Lee Arnold.

- 4b. Luana Otto, was born 27 July 1946, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 5b. Larry Basiliere, was born 29 January 1955, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. [\[p. 246\]](#)

Chapter 5

Nelle Jane Sevey



Courtesy of Nelle S. McRae Nelle Jane Sevey (McRae)

NELLE JANE SEVEY

a

Self-portrait

My name is Nelle Jane Sevey. The fifth child in a family of nine, I was born 9 April 1888, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. My father was George W. Sevey and my mother was Martha Ann Thomas Sevey. All of my early life was lived in Juarez. I went to school the first year in the parlor of our own house [\[p. 247\]](#) which father had turned over to the town to start school in, while the Church house was being built. Sarah Clayson was my first teacher.

I was nine years old when 'Aunt Maggie' died, and her three youngest children came to live with us. Father had an addition put on to her house at the rahab and we all moved up there. There were 14 of us with father and mother. We all had to do our share of the work and were taught early the blessing of hard work. Aunt Maggie's two girls were about the same age as Matt and I, so we worked in pairs. Ohm week Phoebe and I did the kitchen work while Matt and Minerva did the rest of the house and then the next week we changed about. On Saturday we washed, ironed, scrubbed floors, etc., and then when we were finished, we went down to the river to swim and to clean off.

We had a large fruit orchard and often took a load of fruit to Casas Grandes to sell. Also father and mother went to El Paso twice a year to get clothes for us children, etc. Sometimes some of us went along. I remember one time in particular when I went along, I saw a red hat that I wanted so badly I could think of nothing else. I didn't even care if I got anything else, so necessary did that hat seem to me. I finally talked father into getting it for me and I was about as happy as a girl can be, for I really thought I was dressed up'

There was always time for play, too, when the work was done. Our place seemed to be the meeting place for the young people. We had oyster suppers, chicken fries, candy pulls, and many other activities. We had our own molasses mill, so we had plenty of molasses for the candy pulls. Father had a surry and a small buggy to go to town in on Sunday.

In 1906, when I was 18 years old, I left Juarez, and along with my friend, Estella Spilsbury, I went to Bisbee to find work. There I also found my brother, Moses, who had left home the year before and was working in Bisbee. During the five months I was there, I met a young man by the name of Parley McRae, whom I liked very much. In March of 1907, I went to Mesa to work, and not long after Parley joined me and on 15 May 1907, we were married in a double ceremony with Estella and Parley's brother Orson. The boys were so broke, however, that they had to go back to Bisbee to borrow some money to send for us.

We lived in Bisbee for several years, where Parley was working [p. 248] in the mines. He also worked on the police force for six years. While we were living in Bisbee, we were blessed with four lovely children. The first one, Naoma, was born in Mexico while I was there visiting my mother, but the other three, Jack, Nora, and Lindell, were born in Bisbee.

We moved from Bisbee to Cananea, but were only there for ten months. Then we moved to St. David, Arizona. We moved a number of times between Bowie and St. David, but we finally wound up in St. David in 1933. Parley's health was bad by this time and he passed away in 1938. After his death, I went to California for a while where I worked. I finally went back to Bisbee where I lived with Estella while I worked. Since then I have worked at several things in several places, wherever it seemed best at the time. During the second war, I took Nora's boy, Jerry Barrow, and went to Washington to visit his grandparents, the Barrows, for a couple of weeks, and stayed six months, working for a Mr. and Mrs. Funk, who ran a hotel. Mr. and Mrs. Barrow brought me home, to Compton, where I spent some time with Nora, then I went back to St. David. Soon my sister, Phoebe, came by and I went to Mexico with her. Not long after this, I had a nervous breakdown, and when I was again able to work, I worked at keeping house. During the summer of 1952, I went with my sister, Minerva, to cook for the Girl Scouts at their summer camp in Provo canyon.

With the help of my children, I've built a little home in St. David, near my son, Jack, where I now live. It's small, but is just suited to me, and I enjoy it, my family, and the many visits of my friends and loved ones. At the present time (1960) I am 72 years old, and I have four children, 14 grandchildren, and 5 great grandchildren. [p. 249]

NELLE JANE SEVEY

Nelle Jane Sevey—married Parley Taylor McRae

- 1a. Naoma McRae (Johnson)
 - 1b. Betty Rae Johnson (Mayfield, Turney)
- 2b. Lester Eugene Johnson
- 3b. Myrna May Johnson
- 4b. Paul Rufus Johnson
- 2a. Jack McRae
 - 1b. Shirley Kim McRae (Sherman)
 - 2b. Patsy Ann McRae (Thomas)
 - 3b. Jacquillne McRae
 - 4b. Marilyn Rae McRae
- 3a. Nora Pearl McRae (Barrow)
 - 1b. Jerry Richard Barrow
 - 2b. Mark Harding Barrow
- 4a. Lindell Taylor McRae
 - 1b. Terry Lee McRae
 - 2b. Kathleen Ann McRae
 - 3b. Gary Lynn McRae
 - 4b. Nanci Lynette McRae
 - 5b. Kenneth James McRae [\[p. 250\]](#)

NELLE JANE SEVEY

- V. Nelle Jane Sevey, was born 9 April 1888, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 15 May 1907, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Parley Taylor McRae, who was born 19 January 1883, in St. David, Cochise, Arizona, a son of Joseph Alexander McRae and Maria Taylor.

McRAE

- 1a. Naoma McRae, was born 4 March 1909, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 28 July 1928, to Rufus George Johnson, who was born 5 December 1907, a son of John Willis Johnson, and May Belle Smith.

JOHNSON

- 1b. Betty Rae Johnson, was born 17 March 1930, in Bowie, Cochise, Arizona. She was married first on 20 June 1946, to William Francis Mayfield, who was born 30 September 1927, in Torrance, Los Angeles, California. She was married second 8 July 1952, to Alton Leon Turney, who was born 4 January 1924, in Dublin, Erath, Texas, a son of Arny H. Turney and Ipha Wiggians.

TURNEY

- 1c. Amy Leon Turney, was born 18 December 1953, in Dublin, Erath, Texas.
- 2c. Lynn Moore Turney, was born 29 September 1955, in Gorman, Eastland, Texas.
- 3c. Joel Dean Turney, was born 9 September 1958, in Pomerene, Cochise, Arizona.

JOHNSON

- 2b. Lester Eugene Johnson, was born 8 April 1933, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. He was married 9 April 1959, to Ira Mae McDonald, who was born 18 February 1923, in Bokchito, Bryan, Oklahoma, a daughter of Lee Andrew McDonald and Mary Jewel Blundell.
- 3b. Myrna May Johnson, was born 16 December 1937, in St. David, Cochise, Arizona. She died 6 March 1938.
- 4b. Paul Rufus Johnson, was born 25 June 1940, in Bell, Los Angeles, California. He was married 7 April 1961, to Judith Ellen White a daughter of Murrell E. White and Zola Mortenson.
- 1c. Jeffery Paul Johnson, was born 2 September 1962.

McRAE

- 2a. Jack McRae, was born 20 July 1910, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. He was married 28 September 1932, to Flora May Martineau, who was born 24 July 1913, in Silver City, Juab, Utah, a daughter of Earnest G. Martineau and Estella May Jones. .

- 1b. Shirley Kim McRae, was born 23 October 1934, in Bisbee, [p. 251] Cochise, Arizona. She was married 5 September 1953, to Curtis Boyd Sherman, who was born 30 December 1932, in Indiana.

SHERMAN

- 1c. Gregory Boyd Sherman, was born 7 September 1954, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 2c. Lynda Gall Sherman, was born 6 November 1957, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

McRAE

- 2b. Patsy Ann McRae, was born 22 April 1936, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. She was married 23 February 1953, to Truman Marion Thomas, who was born 9 July 1929, in Vossburg, Jasper, Mississippi, a son of William Austin Thomas and Alva Adline Merrill.

THOMAS

- 1c. Terri Lin Thomas, was born 7 June 1958, in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 2c. Sherri Ann Thomas, (adopted) was born 8 April 1960, in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico.
- 3c. David Alan Thomas, was born 11 December 1961, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.

McRAE

- 3b. Jacqueline McRae, was born 10 March 1941, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.
- 4b. Marilyn Rae McRae, was born 23 February 1946, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.
- 3a. Nora Pearl McRae, was born 3 December 1915, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. She was married 3 December 1934, to Richard Harding Barrow, who was born 24 October 1915, in St. David, Cochise, Arizona, a son of Samuel George Barrow, and Mable Hardesty.

BARROW

- 1b. Jerry Richard Barrow, was born 23 February 1937, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was married 1 November 1961, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Carolyn Sue Windsor.

- 1c. Debbie Susan Barrow, was born 13 August 1962, in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.
- 2b. Mark Harking Barrow, was born 14 September 1941, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was married 1 April 1961, in St. David, Cochise, Arizona, to Sandra Lee Roshalt, who was born 26 July 1940, in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, a daughter of Harry Wilbur Donachy and Frances Catherine Gentry.
- 1c. Clifford Harding Barrow, was born 21 October 1961.
- 2c. Christopher Sander Barrow, was born 21 March 1963. [\[p. 252\]](#)

McRAE

- 4a. Lindell Taylor McRae, was born 17 February 1923, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. He was married first on 10 April 1946, to Annis Annett Rose. He was married second on 14 April 1951, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, to Peggy Ellen Kelley, who was born 27 August 1929, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, a daughter of Edward Kelley and Louise Anne Biava.
- 1b. Terry Lee McRae, was born 10 July 1947, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 2b. Kathleen Ann McRae, was born 12 January 1952, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.
- 3b. Gary Lynn McRae, was born 17 November 1953, in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.
- 4b. Nanci Lynette McRae, was born 8 May 1956, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 5b. Kenneth James McRae, was born 22 March 1960. [\[p. 253\]](#)

Chapter 6

Moses Thatcher Sevey



Courtesy of Minerva S. Vance

MOSES THATCHER SEVEY

through courtesy of

George Thomas Sevey

Moses Thatcher Sevey, the sixth child of George W. and Martha Ann Sevey, was born 21 January 1890, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. Moses was an ambitious boy and since he could see no future in Colonia Juarez, for himself, he left when he was 16 years of age, and went to Bisbee, Arizona. There he lived with his sister, Nelle, and her husband, Parley McRae. Through his brother-in-law, Parley, Moses obtained work as 'tool monkey' [p. 254] with the C & A Mining Company. He worked at this job until he became old enough to work underground. As a miner he worked hard until he became 'shift boss'.

While living here in Bisbee, he met and married a young lady named Elizabeth Charlotte Warren, who was 'Lottie' to all her friends. To this happy young couple was born one child, a son, who died when only two months old. They never had any more children.

As a result of his hard and diligent work, Moses was transferred to one of the mines in Cananea, Mexico, in the capacity of foreman. He enjoyed his work and was liked by all the men who worked under him. In October 1921, during a strike at the mine, Moses was mistaken for another man, and was shot and killed by one of the Mexican workers. He died 21 October 1921. He was taken to Bisbee where he was buried. [\[p. 255\]](#)

MOSES THATCHER SEVEY

Moses Thatcher Sevey—married Elizabeth Charlotte Warren

- 1a. Warren J. Sevey (died age 2 months)

MOSES THATCHER SEVEY

- IV. Moses Thatcher Sevey, was born 21 January 1890, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married to Elizabeth Charlotte (Lottie) Warren, who was born 5 August 1896, in Merced, Merced, California. Moses died 21 October 1921, in Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, and was buried in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.

- 1a. Warren J. Sevey, was born 20 May 1915, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona. He died 25 July 1915. [\[p. 256\]](#)

Chapter 7

Martha Ann Sevey



Courtesy of Martha S, Wood

Martha Ann Sevey (Wood)

MARTHA ANN SEVEY

a Self-portrait

I sit here reminiscing about my past and trying to sort out the important events which should be put into my life story. So many wonderful things have happened, I often wonder what my life would have been like if I had not been born in the Church. [p. 257]

I was born the seventh child of George W. and Martha Ann Thomas Sevey, on 9 November 1891, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. As I sit here thinking, the first thing that comes to my mind is the picture of my mother. She had such a great responsibility—that of raising 9 of her own children and 3 which belonged to father's second wife. Father took Aunt Maggie to Utah for an operation for cancer and she never returned, passing away before she even reached her destination. At the age of 7, my mother had scarlet fever which left her totally deaf, and with that handicap she raised all these children. The example she lived was an everlasting testimony to us. Her friends and neighbors loved her.

When father came to Mexico, he had three wives, but brought only the two with him. He was the first bishop of Colonia Juarez and served for 12 years. The little town of Colonia Juarez had a

stream through the middle which was called Piedras Verdes. It was a beautiful little valley. Father bought a farm at the south end of town. He planted fruit trees, alfalfa, and had a lovely garden. Aunt Maggie lived there, while Mother had a brick home in the middle of town.

It was a very sad day when father took Aunt Maggie to Utah, and she did not return. On his return, father sold our home in town and we all moved up on the ranch, where there was always plenty of work to do, and where we 12 children lived as one big happy family. We grew up here, tending to the calves while the men milked the cows, and helping haul the hay by tromping it down as it was loaded. There was also churning, cheese making, bread baking, and household chores to do. We considered this fun and never fussed about our work. We always worked in twos. We were just as close to our half brother and sisters as our own.

Although mother was deaf, she managed very well. Father was always kind and considerate to mother and the children. I will never forget when we children would ride on the buckboard seat by our father. We would leave at the break of day to go to town and back. He would Whistle and sing songs, the words of which still remain so dear to me. Every Saturday night we had our baths in a number 3 tub, so we would be ready to go to Sunday School in the morning. Our eldest sister, Mahala, had quite a responsibility helping mother run the household.

Counting the neighbors' children, there were 15 of us who walked to town to school, which was about 4 miles. We passed [\[p. 258\]](#)



'Me all moved to the farm where there was plenty of work to do, inside and outside."

the time by playing tag and train, and just plain running. Returning from school, it was a Joy to run home and into the house and smell the wonderful aroma of mother's cooking: I shall never forget the big black kettle of beans with bacon rind in it. We would fill our plates to overflowing and had good home made bread and butter and plenty of milk to drink, and some times such delicious corn bread' Mother often told us of the hard times they had when they first came to Mexico, but they had always lived the Gospel and loved one another, thus making it bearable. As children we would run over the mountains barefoot to play and to get the cows in. In fact the only time we wore shoes was on Sunday and when it got too cold to go to school barefoot. [\[p. 259\]](#)

As the years went by, we lost our father. I was only 10 years old. It was something which was very hard to comprehend. Never again would we be able to sit on his lap and have him sing us to sleep. It seemed more or less a dream to us, and to mother it must have been a nightmare. It was so much harder for her with all 12 children to raise by herself. Now that I am married I understand a little of her grief and what she must have gone through. Even though her grief was great her faith was unwavering.

We went to school part time, after the harvest of the fruit and garden. As time passed the larger

boys went off to work and some married, but still left five of us at home, including one boy of 15, so we girls had to help with everything on the farm. We had cows, pigs, chickens, and horses to feed. I remember we would have to tote big tubs of apples, peaches, apricots and plums from the orchard to the house for drying, to help with our living expenses.

My youngest brother left and went out to the states to work, but mother stayed on at the farm, while three of us lived in town and went to school. It made it so very hard for mother, so my brother came back and took over while mother and my youngest sister went to Salt Lake City. On her return, my brother stayed on the farm and mother and I lived in town during the winter. Eventually, now that I was a grown woman, I went to the states to work, too. I had a boy-friend in California and I went there intending to marry him, but I changed my mind, returning to Mexico. I had only been home six months when I married another man whom I loved and whom I felt was right for me. His name is Enos Flake Wood, and our marriage took place on 12 February 1912.

We had many happy days together. We rode horseback over the mountains, hunting and fishing. But we had been married only five months when the revolution broke out. We went through quite a number of frightening experiences. There were no trains, but Enos freighted by wagon to Columbus, which was a ten day trip. One trip I went with him in our one-seated buggy and two wagons loaded with corn and beans to trade for such things as sugar, salt, rice, macaroni, and other things. On the way to Columbus, we were stopped in the hills by two armed men. They made us turn off the road and took us to their leader. They took us about five miles down a draw where there was a small lake with about 500 men around it. I was never so frightened [p. 260] in all my life, and I prayed with all my might that nothing would happen to us. When we got to the General, we found to our relief that he was a young man who had gone to school at the Academy and was a good friend of the family. He spoke perfect English and seemed very happy to see us. They had already taken three wagon loads of provision belonging to the store in Dublan, but they treated us with the greatest respect and served us beans and tortillas, after which Enos gave them some corn and beans. Enos is a firm believer in making friends and treating all people with respect and it has paid off many times. The General gave us a written permiso that no one was to molest us on our trip. Our trip turned out successful and we were not molested by anyone. On another trip, Pancho Villa's men took us in the small town of Ascencion to his hide-out. He was very polite and nice to us. Enos gave them a box of apples and we went on our way.

As the revolution became more serious, there were several different armies coming through the valley at the same time, with fighting going on all over the valley. There were the Villistas, Carranzistas, and the Red Flaggers and others. As they came by our ranch they would take a fat horse and leave a poor one or none at all, and maybe take a blanket or lovely bedspread to use as a saddle blanket. We were not safe on the farm with the fights spreading from hill to hill. One morning a runner was sent to us with word to leave until it was safe to return. We had no time to collect our thoughts much less anything else, just a few clothes. So heartbreaking to leave all of our beautiful wedding gifts, and all of our earthly possessions not knowing if we would ever be able to return.

We boarded a train about 8 miles away at Pearson. It was 10 A.M. on 28 July 1912, a day

never to be forgotten. Most of our men rode horses which took three days. People from the mountain colonies of Chuichupa, Garcia, and Pacheco, left a few days later. We were quite a sight as we reached El Paso. The people came out to look at the Mormons without horns. Some of us went to hotels, big halls, and some crowded into lumber yards. I went on to Bisbee, Arizona, where Ene met me later. He worked about six weeks, then returned to Mexico. In five months, I returned, too. The trains had stopped running, so it was that my first child, a baby girl, was born on the 14 February 1913, with no doctor or midwife. Just a neighbor friend of mine. But by the power of the Priesthood and with the help of the Lord, I pulled through much the same as the pioneer mothers did. We named our baby Maudie, for a very dear friend of mine. [p. 261]

Time passed, and we had two more children. We moved to the mountains where Ene became cattle king of the mountains. I received so many blessings there and had the joy of working in the MIA. Nevertheless, after three years we moved back to Juarez where our next four children were born.

When the Arizona temple in Mesa opened, our greatest dream was realized! We had the privilege of going through the first session and being the leading couple. How blessed we were to have our children sealed to us for time and all eternity!

Ene and I lived in Delicias for a few years. We had a lovely home, with a peach orchard, and cotton patch, and all the farm animals plus a lovely garden. Ene had always been famous for his delicious onions that he has grown, and bread and milk and onions has always been a favorite for supper in our home.

We have been married 49 years on 12 February 1961. Our joys and blessings have outweighed our disappointments, sorrows, and heartaches. Our lives have been full, and we have been blessed abundantly. Filled with love, devotion and our activities in the Church, our happiness is complete.

Our family is all married, and all in the temple. We have 18 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Now (1960) we are 69 and 71, but we are still very active, and we have a nice home in Colonia Juarez, which is home to all our children and their families. We have a small orchard which provides us with the necessities of life. Our lives are full and beautiful and we thank our Heavenly Father for his many blessings to us. [p. 262]

MARTHA ANN SEVEY

Martha Ann Sevey—Enos Flake Wood

- 1a. Maude Wood (Farnsworth, Putter)
- 1b. Edward Eugene Putter
- 2b. Peggy LaRee Putter (Nelson)
- 3b. Bertha Yvonne Putter (Bright)

- 2a. Hannah Launa Wood
 - 1b. Richard Joseph Farnsworth
 - 2b. Renold Wood Farnsworth
 - 3b. Teresa Ann Farnsworth
 - 4b. Lucy Jane Farnsworth
 - 5b. Anita Louise Farnsworth
 - 6b. Joseph David Farnsworth
- 3a. Enos Sevey Wood
 - 1b. Gerald Sevey Wood
 - 2b. Michael Rae Wood
- 4a. Thomas Ray Wood (died age 2 months)
- 5a. Marene Wood (Robinson)
 - 1b. Martha Ann Robinson
 - 2b. Jaydene Robinson
 - 3b. Marion Carl Robinson, Jr.
 - 4b. Ruth Lucille Robinson
 - 5b. Samuel John Robinson
 - 6b. Robert Lee Robinson
- 6a. Stillborn son.
- 7a. Betty Lee Wood (Gardner)
 - 1b. Patricia Ann Gardner
 - 2b. Harold Wood Gardner
 - 3b. Paul Taylor Gardner
 - 4b. Nancy Gardner [\[p. 263\]](#)

MARTHA ANN SEVEY

III. Martha Ann Sevey, was born 9 N ember 1891, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She

was married 12 February 1912, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, to Enos Flake Wood, who was born 5 May 1889, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Peter Coten Wood and Lucy Jane Flake.

WOOD

- 1a. Maude Wood, was born 14 February 1913, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married first on 22 November 1931, to Eddie LeRoy Farnsworth, a son of Elmer Farnsworth and Charity Odonell. She was married second to Michael I. Putter, who was born 6 February 1906, a son of Michael Putter and Bertha Margaret Cybula.

PUTTER

- 1b. Edward Eugene (Farnsworth) Putter, was born 23 September 1932, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 20 February 1955, to Carol Ann Baun, who was born 12 February 1938, in Buffalo, Erie, New York.
 - 1c. William Eugene Putter, was born 4 December 1956, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
 - 2c. Lori Jeanne Putter, was born 8 August 1958, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
 - 3c. Linda Carol Putter, was born 8 September 1959, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
 - 4c. Vonnie Lynne Putter, was born 31 December 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 2b. Peggy LaRee (Farnsworth) Putter, was born 28 May 1935, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 10 April 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to David Ervan Nelson, who was born 21 July 1931, a son of Alvin David Nelson, and Eleanor Price.

NELSON

- 1c. Michael David Nelson, was born 15 July 1954, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.
- 2c. Steven Eugene Nelson, was born 6 June 1955, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.
- 3c. Kenneth Dean Nelson, was born 16 November 1956, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4c. Cheryl Yvonne Nelson, was born 4 JULY 1958, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

- 5c. Mellany Nelson, was born 6 November 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

PUTTER

- 3b. Bertha Yvonne Putter (adopted), was born 23 January [p. 264] 1941, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She was married 22 April 1957, to Milton Eugene Bright, Jr., who was born 16 February 1935, a son of Milton Eugene Bright, Sr. and Lorraine Zylks.

BRIGHT

- 1c. Milton Eugene Bright, was born 16 November 1958, in Freeport, Brazoria, Texas.
- 2c. Mark Douglas Bright, was born 15 September 1959, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 3c. Lisa Yvonne Bright, was born 19 February 1961, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4c. Anita Kay Bright, was born 28 January 1962, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

WOOD

- 2a. Hannah Launa Wood, was born 28 August 1914, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 24 July 1939, to Joseph Farnsworth, who was born 24 February 1915, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Stephen Farnsworth and Ethel Bingham.

FARNSWORTH

- 1b. Richard Joseph Farnsworth, was born 6 February 1940, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was married 22 August 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Sherry Farnsworth, a daughter of A. Elone Farnsworth and Anna May Evans.
- 2b. Renold Wood Farnsworth, was born 18 December 1942, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 3b. Teresa Ann Farnsworth, was born 13 September 1944, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4b. Lucy Jane Farnsworth, was born 7 January 1949, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 5b. Anita Louise Farnsworth, was born 30 January 1952, in Bisbee, Cochise,

Arizona.

- 6b. Joseph David Farnsworth, was born 28 May 1953, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.

WOOD

- 3a. Enos Sevey Wood, was born 24 April 1920, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married first on 2 December 1938, to Helen Buchannan. He was married second on 4 January 1948, to Anna Laura Noland, who was born 14 December 1924, a daughter of Charles Noland and Mary Ette Webber. He died 1 September 1952, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 1b. Gerald Sevey Wood, was born 25 May 1942, in Santa Barbara, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 2b. Michael Rae Wood, was born 20 July 1949, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. [\[p. 265\]](#)
- 4a. Thomas Ray Wood, was born 5 February 1923, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died i April 1923.
- 5a. Marene Wood, was born 20 October 1924, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 26 August 1946, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Marion Carl Robinson, who was born 4 May 1924, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Jay Robinson and Ethel Taylor.

ROBINSON

- 1b. Martha Ann Robinson, was born 28 July 1947, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 2b. Jaydene Robinson, was born 14 March 1950, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 3b. Marion Carl Robinson, Jr., was born 4 October 1953, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.
- 4b. Ruth Lucille Robinson, was born 5 December 1955, in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.
- 5b. Samuel John Robinson, was born 11 April 1959, in Toquepala, Tacna, Peru, South America.
- 6b. Robert Lee Robinson, was born 2 September 1960, in Toquepala, Tacna, Peru, South America.

WOOD

- 6a. Stillborn son, born 8 August 1928, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
- 7a. Betty Lee Wood, was born 5 May 1933, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 12 August 1953, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Bryant Rogers Gardner, who was born 19 September 1930, in McNary, Apache, Arizona, a son of Taylor Owens Gardner, and Celia Hunt.

GARDNER

- 1b. Patricia Ann Gardner, was born 11 March 1955, in Herlong, Lassen, California.
- 2b. Harold Wood Gardner, was born 12 July 1956, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Paul Taylor Gardner, was born 15 June 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4b. Nancy Gardner, was born 22 August 1962, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. [\[p. 266\]](#)

Chapter 8

Lola Myrl Sevey



Courtesy of Lola S. Allred

Lola Myrl Sevey (Allred)

LOLA MYRL SEVEY

a

Self-portrait

The eighth child of George W. and Martha Ann Sevey, I was born 16 November 1893, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. I lived all my childhood in Colonia Juarez, even until I was married. My home life was a normally happy one for the place and times in which I spent them. [\[p. 267\]](#)

It was in Colonia Juarez that I met Clifford Allred. We were married on 23 December 1910, and went to Salt Lake City to the temple in October 1911. Our first child was born in Mexico, but we left there at the time of the exodus of the Saints, and went to El Paso, where we stayed for about a year. From there we went to Arizona, living in Safford for several years. Then following my husband's work, we moved to Douglas, Arizona, then to Albuquerque, New Mexico, and to Gallup, New Mexico, where we lived off and on for 20 years altogether. During World War II we lived in Safford for five years, during which time we had Cliff's mother with us for two years. Then back to Gallup. We went to

Las Cruces, New Mexico, for three years and back again to Gallup. We have been in Safford now for some time (1960) and I suppose we'll stay here for the rest of our lives.

Cliff and I have held many responsible positions in the Church which we feel have done us immeasurable good. It is indeed a pleasure to do the work of the Lord in any capacity. I have been a Relief Society visiting teacher for 30 years. I have spent 15 years, though not all at one time, in the Relief Society presidency, as a counselor and as president in different wards. I spent 5½ years in missionary work—stake and full time. Cliff and I were in the Southwest Indian Mission and Cliff was made a counselor to President Flake. In fact, Cliff has worked in all the organizations all his life until his health broke. He has been Sunday School Superintendent, Ward Bishop, Branch President, and has held many other positions.

The Lord and His work has meant much in our lives and we have enjoyed it very much. We have had numerous faith-promoting experiences in our lives, and a couple of those that I bring to mind most clearly right now are in connection with the Indians. They are such wonderful people. They feel that if the Elders pray for them they will be made well, and their faith is so pure and complete that invariably they are healed and made well.

We were meeting with one old medicine man who spoke not a word of English, but his daughter interpreted for us. He and his family joined the Church, but because of illness the old fellow put off being baptized for four months—afraid it would kill him. Finally, he decided that if he was not going to die out of the Church, he would have to be baptized despite his illness. [p. 268] Two of the Indian Priests told him it would kill him, but he said that he had been around for 80 years and if it killed him, it was all right, but the important thing was that he wanted to be baptized and be a Mormon with the rest of his family. He felt he'd have to die someday anyway, and when he did, he wanted to be a true member of the Church. So Cliff took him into the waters of baptism and while there, the man passed out. His daughter called from the bank of the lake to slap him on the head. Cliff held him up with one hand and hit him on the head with the other and presently he came out of it.

Another time this same man had been ill for a month, and through his daughter, asked to be administered to. Cliff and President Flake performed the ordinance and when they finished, he arose to his feet and bore his testimony. He said he had understood every word they had said just as though they had spoken in his own language. Such was the faith of these people and we have always felt privileged to have been able to see it in action. [p. 269]

LOLA MYRL SEVEY

Lola Myrl Sevey—married Clifford Lorenzo Allred

- 1a. Myrl Allred (Call, Davis)
- 1b. Myrvee Call (Porter)
- 2b. Velan David Call, Jr.

- 3b. Clifford Bowen Call
- 4b. Robert Leon Call
- 2a. Bessie Allred (Layton)
 - 1b. Farrel Dennis Layton
 - 2b. Ronald Deon Layton
- 3a. Naoma Allred (Friar, Waye)
 - 1b. Carol Lynn Fryar (Kerby)
 - 2b. Fay Phillis Fryar
 - 3b. Susan Gale Waye
 - 4b. Donald Edward Waye
- 4a. Clifford Sevey Allred
- 5a. Aleen Allred (Whiting)
 - 1b. Lola Joyce Whiting
 - 2b. Glenna Rae Whiting
 - 3b. Myrna Whiting
 - 4b. Debra Whiting
 - 5b. Terry Whiting
 - 6b. Ernest J. Whiting, III
 - 7b. Andrea Whiting
- 6a. Ruth Allred (Davis, Sherman, Rais)
 - 1b. Sandra Leslie Sherman
 - 2b. William Sevey Sherman
 - 3b. Patricia Jo Rais [\[p. 270\]](#)

LOLA MYRL SEVEY

VIII. Lola Myrl Sevey, was born 16 November 1893, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She

was married 23 December 1910, to Clifford Lorenzo Allred, who was born 26 July 1891, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Calvert Lorenzo Allred, and Andrea Jensen.

ALLRED

- 1a. Myrl Allred, was born 21 February 1912, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married first on 24 June 1931, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Velan David Call, who was born 11 December 1904, in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of Anson B. Call and Thressa Thompson. He died and Myrl married second on 22 November 1954, to Heber Grant Davis, who was born in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

CALL

- 1b. Myrvee Call, was born 3 May 1932, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 6 September 1952, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to James Wayne Porter, who was born 30 June 1930, in Heber, Navajo, Arizona, a son of James Leslie Porter, and Alice Lestra Bowler.

PORTER

- 1c. Alden Porter, was born 26 October 1953, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 2c. Devon Porter, was born 10 August 1955, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 3c. Rodney Wayne Porter, was born 24 March 1958, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 4c. Velan Leslie Porter, was born 18 March 1961, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.
- 5c. Myrlice Porter, was born 19 April 1963, in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona.

CALL

- 2b. Velan David Call, Jr., was born 9 July 1933, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married in September 1955, in St. George, Washington, Utah, to Karen Brooksby, who was born 12 August 1936, in Kanab, Kane, Utah, a daughter of Oscar Wilman Brooksby, and Alta Johnson.
- 1c. Velan Brent Call, was born 14 June 1956, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 2c. Russell David Call, was born 11 October 1958, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.

- 3c. Kevin Blake Call, was born 30 May 1960, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 4c. Shelly Call, was born 28 September 1962, in [p. 271] Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She died the same day.
- 3b. Clifford Bowen Call, was born 7 December 1932, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 11 March 1960, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Valerie Mary Hippman, who was born 14 October 1939, in Guildford, Surrey, England, a daughter of Gerald Hippman and Dorothy Leedham.
- 1c. Derek Lee Call, was born 9 August 1961, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 4b. Robert Leon Call, was born 21 July 1937, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 9 September 1961, in Berne, Berne, Switzerland, to Gerda Friederike Lang, who was born 17 March 1939, in Munich, Germany, a daughter of Johann Georg Lang and Franziska Kalch-schmid.
- 1c. Anson Ladell Call, was born 24 June 1962, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

ALLRED

- 2a. Bessie Allred, was born 3 October 1912, in Safford, Graham, Arizona. She was married 26 May 1936, in Safford, Graham, Arizona, to Farrel Claridge Layton, who was born 11 December 1912, in Thatcher, Graham, Arizona, a son of Adam Leroy Layton, and Rebecca Claridge.

LATTON

- 1b. Farrel Dennis Layton, was born 14 May 1938, in Thatcher, Graham, Arizona. He was married 20 December 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Paula Freestone, a daughter of Herbert Freestone and Margaret Heywood.
- 2b. Ronald Deon Layton, was born 22 November 1939, in Thatcher, Graham, Arizona. He was married first 10 February 1959, to Glenda Morrill, who was born 14 September 1939, in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, a daughter of J. Glenn Morrill and Olive Lemon. He married second Ileen Crawley, who was born 9 March 1939, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of Virgil Stanley Crawley and Edith Moody.
- 1c. Tina Lynn Layton, was born 31 August 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

- 2c. Ronald Deon Layton, Jr., was born 10 March 1963, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

ALLRED

- 3a. Naoma Allred, was born 20 September 1919, in Safford, Graham, Arizona. She was married first on 3 May 1941, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico, to Kightly Philip Fryar, who was born 6 June 1914, in Lila Lake, Texas, a son of Robert Percy Fryar and Ethel Jackson. Naoma married second 3 April 1953, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, [p. 272] to Donald Edward Waye, who was born II October 1911, in Hamlin, Monroe, New York, a son of Philip Garfield Waye and Elizabeth Rose Sigler.

FRYAR and WAYE

- 1b. Carol Lynn Fryar, was born 29 March 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married 16 November 1962, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, to Glen Kerby a son of Thomas Francis Kerby and Evelyn Hathcock.
- 2b. Fay Phillis Fryar, was born 6 November 1946, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- 3b. Susan Gale Waye, was born 13 November 1954, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 4b. Donald Edward Waye, Jr., was born 21 March 1956, in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

ALLRED

- 4a. Clifford Sevey Allred, was born 7 March 1921, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 5a. Aleen Allred, was born 16 April 1922, in Safford, Graham, Arizona. She was married 15 January 19L2, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Earnest J. Whiting, Jr., who was born L August 1917, in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona, a son of Earnest J. Whiting, Sr., and Beryl Johnson.

WHITING

- 1b. Lola Joyce Whiting, was born 17 November 19L2, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 2b. Glenna Rae Whiting, was born 6 August 1944, in Safford, Graham, Arizona.
- 3b. Myrna Whiting, was born 12 May 19L7, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 4b. Debra Whiting, was born 9 October 1950, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 5b. Terry Whiting, was born L January 1954, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.

- 6b. Earnest J. Whiting, 3rd., (Trey), was born 22 April 1956, in Kanab, Kane, Utah.
- 7b. Andrea Whiting, was born 3 September 1957, in Kanab, Kane, Utah. She died the same day.

ALLRED

- 6a. Ruth Allred, was born 28 October 192L, in Safford, Graham, Arizona. She was married first on 15 November 19L2, in San Diego, San Diego, California, to Charles A. Davis, who was born 17 November 1922, in Ramah, McKinley, New Mexico, a son of Joy A. Davis, and Eula Merrill. He was killed 21 July 1944, on Guam Island. Ruth married second 28 December 1945, at Safford, Graham, Arizona, to Harry Boni Sherman, who was born in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico, a son of [p. 273] John Philip Sherman and Louise Arniyo, Ruth married third 11 October 1956, to Joseph Patrick Rais, who was born 17 January 1931, in Miami, Gila, Arizona, a son of Mike Waked Rais and Ann Moses.

SHERMAN ans RAIS

- 1c. Sandra Leslie Sherman, was born 5 December 1946, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 2c. William Sevey Sherman, was born 6 September 1949, in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico.
- 3c. Patricia Jo Rais, was born 30 June 1957, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. [p. 274]

Chapter 9

Una Bernetta Sevey



Courtesy of Una S. Anderson

Una Bernetta Sevey (Filibert, Anderson)

UNA BERNETTA SEVEY

through courtesy of

Minerva S. Vance and Una Anderson

Una Bernetta Sevey was the ninth and last child of George W. and Martha Ann Sevey. She was born 4 October 1896, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. There she spent her childhood and girlhood until she was 16 years old. She was hampered by defective hearing and as a result, she did not get along too well in her school work, and she was also retarded somewhat in her speech. She had a half brother, Leon, who was about the same age as she was, and they played together so much he soon was able to understand her much better than any of the rest of the family. At the table, whenever she asked for something, Leon would interpret for her, then her father would turn to her and [\[p. 275\]](#) ask if that was right, and invariably it was.

At the time of the exodus of the saints from Mexico, she was 16 years old, and Una went with her mother to Bisbee to her sister, Nelle, for a short time, after which they went to Salt Lake where her older sister, Mahala, was living. Late in October, she went to Ogden and enrolled in the school for the deaf and dumb, and there she spent her winters for the next five years.

She finally went back to Mexico, with her mother, and there she met and married a man named Frank Filibert from Belgium, in 1918. That first winter after their marriage, Frank worked in Chandler,

Arizona. While there their first child was born to them. They returned to Mexico, and two more children were born to them, then they were divorced.

In 1927, Una married again, this time to a man named James Anderson, who was a widower. Five children were born to this union. James died in 1957, in Globe, Arizona, and since his death, Una has been living with her children, first one and then another. [\[p. 276\]](#)

UNA BERNETTA SEVEY

Una Bernetta Sevey—married (1) Frank Filibert

(2) James Alfred Anderson

- 1a. Thressa Ann Filibert (Nash; Clark; Kuntz; Winters)
- 2a. Frank Lynn Filibert
- 3a. Nellie Filibert (Berni)
 - 1b. Robert Edward Berni, Jr.
 - 2b. Susan Jeanine Berni
 - 3b. David Wayne Berni
 - 4b. Cynthia Lynn Berni
- 4a. James William Anderson
 - 1b. Martha Ann Anderson
 - 2b. William Earl Anderson
- 5a. Una Leola Anderson (Fong)
 - 1b. Larry Fong
 - 2b. Lela Fong
- 6a. Martha Ann Anderson (Sponsler)
 - 1b. Allen Brian Sponsler
 - 2b. William Dewitt Sponsler
- 7a. Wands Jean Anderson (Sells)
- 8a. Albert Earl Anderson
 - 1b. David Albert Anderson

UNA BERNETTA SEVEY

- IX. Una Bernetta Sevey, was born 4 October 1896, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married first on 14 December 1917, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, to Frank Filibert, who was born 14 February 1887, in Antwerp, Antwerpen, Belgium, a son of Frank Filibert and Marie Thressa Yaspers. Una was married second on 9 March 1927, in Casas Grande, Chihuahua, Mexico, to James Alfred Anderson, who was born 23 December 1873, in Comanche, Brown, Texas, a son of Calvin Anderson and Nancy Catherine Nichols. Anderson died 29 March 1957, in Globe, Gila, Arizona, and was buried in Pomerene, Cochise, Arizona.

FILIBERT

- 1a. Thressa Ann Filibert, was born 25 July 1919, in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. She was married first to Bill Nash; second to Charles Clark; third to Mr. Kuntz; and fourth to Norman Edward Winters, who was born 21 February 1915, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, a son of Delmar Winters and Emily Josephine Brune.
- 2a. Frank Lynn Filibert, was born 2 June 1921, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married to Imogene Nesbitt. No children.
- 3a. Nellie Filibert, was born 23 July 1924, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 29 March 1947, in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, to Robert Edward Berni, who was born 9 May 1927, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, a son of Gean J. Berni, and Pebble Edith Thompson.

BERNI

- 1b. Robert Edward Berni, Jr., was born 21 February 1950, in Jacksonville, Cherokee, Texas.
- 2b. Susan Jeanine Berni, was born 27 September 1953, in Miami, Gila, Arizona.
- 3b. David Wayne Berni, was born 4 December 1958, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
- 4b. Cynthia Lynn Berni, was born 14 June 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She died 26 June 1960, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

ANDERSON

- 4a. James William Anderson, was born 7 September 1928, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married 8 December 1956, in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, to Marta de Jesusita Gonzales (Rizano), a widow, who was born 15 January 1931, in Morenci, Greenlee, Arizona, a daughter of Manuel Gonzales, and Albina

Casas.

- 1b. Martha Ann Anderson, was born 10 September 1959, in Miami, Gila, Arizona. She died 30 November 1959, in [\[p. 278\]](#) Miami, Gila, Arizona.
- 2b. William Earl Anderson, was born 13 October 1961, in Globe, Gila, Arizona.
- 5a. Una Leola Anderson, was born 8 November 1930, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married to Wally Fong.

FONG

- 1b. Larry Fong, was born in December 1954.
- 2b. Lela Fong, was born in January 1957.

ANDERSON

- 6a. Martha Ann Anderson, was born 15 July 1933, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 28 July 1953, in Boise, Ada, Idaho, to Clint Dewitt Sponsler, who was born 12 July 1929, in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho, a son of Ellis Dewitt Sponsler and Grace Marie Smith.

SPONSLER

- 1b. Allen Brian Sponsler, was born 27 November 1955, in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.
- 2b. William Dewitt Sponsler, was born 9 June 1958, in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

ANDERSON

- 7a. Wanda Jean Anderson, was born 31 December 1936, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was married 31 August 1955, to Wilber L. Sells, who was born 16 June 1932, in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana, a son of Mrs. May Sells.
 - 8a. Albert Earl Anderson, was born 11 December 1938, in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was married February 1961, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, to Lynnea Lee Gilbert, who was born 19 January 1941, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, a daughter of James Claude Gilbert and Hazel Johanna Larson. Lynnea had been married before and had a son, James Walter Jackson.
 - 1b. David Albert Anderson, was born 14 November 1961, in Payson, Gila, Arizona.
 - 2b. Teresa Lynn Anderson, was born 11 May 1963, in Payson, Gila, Arizona. She died 28 June 1963. [\[p. 279\]](#)
-



Courtesy of Betty W. Gardner Four daughters of G. W. and Martha Ann Sevey. In back is Martha Ann. Front, left to right; Lola, Nelle, and Una.



Courtesy of E. S. Cluff Some of the Sevey brothers and sisters taken about 1947. Left to right: 'Matt', Phoebe, Nelle, Tom, Mahala, George F. [\[p. 280\]](#)

Index

Direct Descendants

A

Abbott, Bobby Lee.	152
Abbott, Lynda.	152
Abbott, Ray Allen.	152
Abbott, Shelley Ann.	152
Abbott, Verlyn Rae.	152
Adams, Alexander David.	87
Adams, Charalyn.	87
Adams, Clarence L.	82, 88
Adams, Darla Jean.	88
Adams, Dee Wayne Frank.	88
Adams, Douglas Ray.	88
Adams, Georganna.	82, 88
Adams, Gevene.	82, 89
Adams, John Alex.	82, 89
Adams, Karen Diane.	50
Adams, Karren.	87
Adams, Kaye.	89
Adams, Martha May.	82, 88
Adams, Mary.	82, 88
Adams, Mashell.	88
Adams, Michele.	101
Adams, Nathan Cameron.	82, 87
Adams, Nathan George.	87
Adams, Phyllis Jean.	87
Adams, Ruth Ethel.	87
Adams, Sheila.	101
Adams, Tamra Susan.	101
Adams, Teresa Marie.	101
Adams, William Frank.	82, 87
Aguirre, Rene Samuel.	244
Allen, Charles McKee.	66
Allen, Deborah Kim.	151
Allen, Rodger Earl.	66

Allred, Aleen.	269, 272
Allred, Bessie.	269, 271
Allred, Clifford Sevey.	269, 272
Allred, Lola Myrl Sevey.	266-270
Allred, Myrl.	269, 270
Allred, Naoma.	269, 271
Allred, Ruth.	269, 272
Andersen, Brian Scott.	178, 185
Andersen, Dan Sevey.	178, 185
Andersen, Edward Rene.	178, 184
Andersen, Margaret Ann.	178, 184
Andersen, Marilyn.	178, 184
Anderson, Albert Earl.	276, 278
Anderson, Chris Devon.	87
Anderson, David Albert.	276, 278
Anderson, Franklin Don.	86
Anderson, James William.	276, 277
Anderson, Joni May.	87
Anderson, Klane Brian.	87
Anderson, LaDean.	87
Anderson, Martha Ann.	276, 277
Anderson, Martha Ann.	276, 278
Anderson, Shawna Kay.	87
Anderson, Teresa Lynn.	276, 278
Anderson, Una Bernetta Sevey.	274-277
Anderson, Una Leola.	276, 278
Anderson, Wanda Jean.	276, 278
Anderson, William Earl.	276, 278
Andrus, Garth Ivan.	119
Andrus, Gayle.	119
Andrus, Janet.	119
Andrus, Judd Berrett.	119
Arnold, Karen Kirstine.	108
Arnold, KimRae.	108
Arnold, Sydney.	108

B

Bailey, Cynthia Louise.	178, 183
Bailey, David Russell.	228, 233
Bailey, Eilene.	228, 233
Bailey, Marion Wayne.	228, 233

Bailey, Stephen Gregg.	178, 183
Bailey, Susan Lynne.	178, 183
Barrow, Christopher Sander.	251
Barrow, Clifford Harding.	251
Barrow, Debbie Susan.	251
Barrow, Jerry Richard.	229, 251
Barrow, Mark Harding.	229, 251
Bartlett, Barry Dale.	146 [p. 281]
Bartlett, Sammie Wayne.	146
Bartlett, Terrel Charles.	146
Bartlett, Thomas Gale.	146
Basilieres, Larry.	243, 245
Beckstead, Sally Lee.	48
Beckstrom, Camille.	121
Beckstrom, Janet.	121
Beckstrom, Stephen.	121
Berni, Cynthia Lynn.	276, 277
Berni, David Wayne.	276, 277
Berni, Robert Edward, Jr..	276, 277
Berni, Susan Jeanine.	276, 277
Bernson, Alicia.	98
Bernson, Caprice.	98
Bernson, GregOry K.. . . .	98
Bezzant, Bruce Lowe.	63
Bezzant, Douglas Jene.	63
Bezzant, Gary John.	63
Bezzant, Julene.	63
Bezzant, Michael Keith.	63
Bezzant, Steven Ray.	63
Birdsall, Crystal Rene.	233
Birdsall, Eileen Louise.	233
Blackburn, Bonnie Gayle.	92, 103
Blackburn, Larry Steven.	103
Blackburn, Robert S.. . . .	92, 103
Blackburn, Sherree Ann.	103
Blackburn, Shirley Glee.	92, 103
Blyth, David Warren.	232
Boring, Connie Sue.	149
Boring, Donnie Rue.	129
Boring, Freida.	129
Boring, James Dean.	129

Boring, Jimmie George.	149
Boring, Johan Eliz.	129
Boring, Reids.	129
Boring, Thelka Delores.	129
Boring, Theril Wayne.	129
Bowen, Bradley Dean.	83
Bowen, Jacqueline.	53
Bowen, Kathleen.	83
Bowman, Craig.	136
Bowman, Jolene.	136
Bow-man, Michael.	136
Boxell, Christina Mae.	62
Boxell, John Paul.	62
Boxell, Tilman Sevy.	62
Bright, Anita Kay.	264
Bright, Lisa Yvonne.	264
Bright, Mark Douglas.	264
Bright, Milton Eugene, Jr..	264
Brown, Anna Maurine.	193, 199
Brown, Barry Eugene.	193, 198
Brown, Barry Kale.	198
Brown, Cheryl.	198
Brown, Clarence Brooks.	115
Brown, Danae.	198
Brown, Daniel Melvin.	230
Brown, David Reese.	198
Brown, Earl Roland.	198
Brown, Eilene.	228, 230
Brown, Garth Lamar.	198
Brown, Geraldine.	228, 231
Brown, Gregory Lynn.	198
Brown, Jeffrey Brooks.	115
Brown, John Scott.	115
Brown, Joyce Maybell 228,.	231
Brown, Judith.	228, 231
Brown, Laurie Lee.	222
Brown, Marcia Denise.	199
Brown, Margaret Earlene.	193, 199
Brown, Margie.	228, 230
Brown, Marion Ray.	193, 198
Brown, Marla.	198

Brown, Marvin Earl.	193, 197
Brown, Marvin Wayne.	198
Brown, Michelle.	198
Brown, Murr Lavar.	193, 199
Brown, Nana Charisse.	230
Brown, Paul Christian.	198
Brown, Ralph Douglas.	230
Brown, Ralph Jene.	228, 230
Brown, Robert Leroy.	198
Brown, Robert Lynn.	193, 198
Brown, Sabina Lee.	199
Brown, Shelley Marie.	230
Brown, Sonya.	198
Brown, Susan Michelle.	230
Brown, Velda.	228, 230
Brown, Wilburn James.	193, 198 [p. 282]
Brunken, Daniel Joseph.	181
Brunken, Jeffrey Dale.	181
Brunken, Stephen Kenneth.	181
Bryant, Rita.	44
Bryant, Ronald Lee.	44
Buckner, Darlene Loraine.	145
Buckner, Shirley Ann.	145
Bundy, Kendall A.. . . .	97
Busby, Frances Ann.	199
Busby, John Leland.	199
Busby, Lawrence Jay.	199
Busby, Robert Kee.	199
Busby, Richard Lynn.	200
Busby, Ronald Lee.	199
Busby, Walter Ray.	199
Butler, David.	45
Butler, Gary.	45
Butler, Gregory.	45
Butler, Phoebe Melinda.	18-27
Byram, Cymbre.	130

C

Caffee, Claudia Jeanne.	65
Caffee, David Brockway.	65
Caffee, Karen Ann.	65

Caffee, Mary Christine.	65
Call, Anson Ladell.	271
Call, Clifford Bowen.	269, 271
Call, Derek Lee.	271
Call, Kevin Blake.	270
Call, Myrvee.	269, 270
Call, Robert Leon.	269, 270
Call, Russell David.	270
Call, Shelly.	270
Call, Velan Brent.	270
Call, Velan David, Jr..	269, 270
Cameron, Corydon Bruce.	193, 201
Cameron, Dora Jean.	111, 122
Cameron, Emma Lucille.	111, 122
Cameron, GaiNell.	111, 123
Cameron, Georganna Sevy.	80-83
Cameron, Georganna Sevy, Jr..	82, 89
Cameron, George Sevy.	82, 87
Cameron, Lynnell.	193, 201
Cameron, Martha Jane.	82, 87
Cameron, Rhoda May.	82, 83
Cameron, Sandra Kristine.	193, 201
Cameron, Sondra.	1, 122
Cameron, Stanley Eccles.	111, 122
Cameron, Stanley Eccles, Jr..	122
Cameron, Wesley Park.	193, 201
Cameron, William Arnold.	82, 83
Caudle, David Allen.	37
Caudle, Janet Ellen.	37
Caudle, Karen Marie.	37
Christensen, Cathern Rae.	104
Christensen, Connie Joyce.	104
Christensen, Dale Harold.	104
Christensen, Jo Anne.	60
Christensen, Lila Mae.	104
Christensen, Linda Lorraine.	104
Christiansen, Benjamin Heder.	178, 180
Christiansen, Carol Ann.	178, 181
Christiansen, Christian Paul.	178, 180
Christiansen, Darlene.	181
Christiansen, David Weber.	181

Christiansen, Diana Lynn.	181
Christiansen, Dorothea Gay.	178, 181
Christiansen, Holly Anne.	180
Christiansen, Hyrum Eugene.	178, 180
Christiansen, Jami Danellel.	80
Christiansen, Joseph Sevey.	178, 180
Christiansen, Karen Lynn.	178, 181
Christiansen, Lorelle.	180
Christiansen, Paul Dalin.	180
Christiansen, Scott Eugene.	180
Christiansen, Sharlene.	180
Christiansen, Sherrill Christine.	178, 181
Church, Gerald Henrie.	105 [p. 283]
Church, Mark Thomas.	106
Clark, Alice Betty.	128, 136
Clark, Barbara May.	128, 136
Clark, Brent.	137
Clark, Brooke.	102
Clark, Cathleen.	102
Clark, Cherie.	102
Clark, Earl Douglas.	102
Clark, Eldon Dewey, Jr.	94, 102
Clark, Garry Lynn.	128, 137
Clark, Jack DeMont.	128, 136
Clark, Jay Arthello.	128, 137
Clark, Joseph Sevy.	102
Clark, Margaret Lorraine.	102
Clark, Paul Kenneth.	94, 102
Clark, Paul Kenneth.	102
Clark, Robert Sevy.	94, 102
Clark, Robert Stokes.	102
Clark, Sandra.	128, 137
Clark, Shauna.	102
Clark, Steven Knecht.	102
Clark, Susan Lee.	102
Clark, Terri Lyn.	102
Clark, Thomas Garner.	103
Clegg, Carl Kent.	132
Clegg, Connie.	132
Cluff, Dennis Sevey.	178, 182
Cluff, Jeraldine Rae.	178, 184

Cluff, Kathryne Elaine.	178, 184
Cluff, Lorinda Maureen.	178, 184
Cluff, Marvin George.	178, 184
Cluff, Rayleen Anne.	178, 184
Cluff, Sondra Noreen.	178, 184
Cox, Donald Blaine.	133
Cox, Jacqueline Kay.	133
Cox, Ronald Joseph.	133
Crandell, Albert Wayne.	143, 148
Crandell, Alvin Lynn.	147
Crandell, Arnold Ray.	147
Crandell, Dana Orville.	148
Crandell, Danny Lee.	148
Crandell, Darwin Loy.	147
Crandell, David Doyle.	147
Crandell, Dorena Fay.	147
Crandell, Eva May.	147
Crandell, Freida Pearl.	143, 148
Crandell, Gary Lynn.	148
Crandell, Gilford Loy.	143, 147
Crandell, Gloria Jean.	147
Crandell, Jerry Lee.	127
Crandell, Karl.	143, 149
Crandell, Kenneth Wayne.	148
Crandell, Kent.	143, 149
Crandell, Linda.	147
Crandell, Linda Kay.	147
Crandell, Loretta.	148
Crandell, Lorin J..	143, 147
Crandell, Mavis.	143, 148
Crandell, Mel Irving.	123, 148
Crandell, Melvin Leroy.	148
Crandell, Michael Allen.	128
Crandell, Mildred Pearl.	147
Crandell, Sadie Lou.	143, 148
Crandell, Shirley May.	148
Crandell, Sharon Kathleen.	148
Crandell, Vivian Gay.	147
Crandell, Zelda.	143, 147
Crockett, Tami Lynn.	157
Crockett, Lanny Craig.	157

D

Daley, George Richard.	111, 122
Daley, Lea Merle.	111, 122
Daley, Martha Gayle.	128, 135
Daley, Ronald Thomas.	111, 122
Davies, Donald Robert.	103
Davies, Gary Lyn.	103
Davies, Kathleen Gayle.	103
Davies, Thomas Edward.	103
Davis, Beverly.	132
Davis, Christine.	132
Davis, Debra.	133
Davis, Ellen Joyce.	113
Davis, Eugene.	128, 132
Davis, Gary.	132
Davis, George Stanley.	128, 132
Davis, James Curtis.	97
Davis, James M.. . . .	128, 133
Davis, James William.	132
Davis, Janet.	133
Davis, Joseph DeWayne.	128, 131
Davis, Karen.	133 [p. 284]
Davis, Kathleen.	97
Davis, Kevin Wilford.	133
Davis, Larry Micheal.	97
Davis, Michael Reed.	132
Davis, Norma.	128, 132
Davis, Patricia Lee.	113
Davis, Phyliss Ruth.	132
Davis, Reid S.. . . .	128, 132
Davis, Rodney James.	133
Davis, Stanley Eugene.	132
Dean, Tracy.	64
Decker, Ann Lorraine.	67
Decker, Leslie.	66
Decker, Michelle.	66
Dennis, Carl Eldon.	116
Dennis, Glenna Mae.	116
Dexter, Dennis Dary, Jr..	84
Dexter, Merry Gay.	84

Dexter, Robin Cheryl.	84
Dexter, Tomme Scott.	84
Dixon, Kelly Deon.	197
Dixon, Kenneth Dwight.	197
Dixon, Kieth Dwain.	197
Dixon, Kuman Donald.	197
Dixon, Valerie.	197
Dragg, Stephen Spencer.	77
Drennan, Craig Boyde.	122
Dykman, Carol.	95, 106
Dykman, Jill.	106
Dykman, Mike Thomas.	106
Dykman, Paul Arnold.	106
Dykman, Robert Arnold.	95, 106
Dykman, Thomas Legrand.	95, 106
Dykman, Victor Sevy.	95, 106
Dykman, William Clark.	95, 106

E

Ericksen, Dianne Kay.	46
Ericksen, Jay Milton.	46
Ericksen, Michael Daryl.	46
Ericksen, Randall Hymas.	46
Ericksen, Tommy Hymas.	46
Erickson, Carol Lynn.	74
Erickson, Dianne.	74
Erickson, Dick Scott.	74
Erickson, Kathryn Sue.	74
Erickson, Richard Sevy.	72, 72
Erickson, Rodney.	72, 72

F

Farnsworth, Anita Louise.	262, 262
Farnsworth, Joseph David.	262, 262
Farnsworth, Lucy Jane.	262, 262
Farnsworth, Renold Wood.	262, 264
Farnsworth, Richard Joseph.	262, 264
Farnsworth, Teresa Ann.	262, 264
Filibert, Frank Lynn.	276, 277
Filibert, Nellie.	276, 277

Filibert, Thressa Ann.	276, 277
Filibert, Una Bernetta Sevey.	272-277
Fletcher, Richard Bryant.	44
Fletcher, William Kent.	44
Fong, Larry.	276, 278
Fong, Lela.	276, 278
Fontenot, Steven Mathew.	73
Frandsen, Barbara Jean.	138
Frandsen, Deanna.	101
Frandsen, Debra.	101
Frandsen, Kevin Dale.	101
Frandsen, Lawrence Eldon.	101
Frandsen, Loyd Wayne.	101
Frandsen, Sherrie Kay.	138
Frandsen, Stephen Clark.	138
Fryar, Carol Lynn.	269, 272
Fryar, Fay Phyllis.	269, 272
Fullmer, Betty Jeanne.	86
Fullmer, Bonnie Dean.	86
Fullmer, Bradley Kent.	86
Fullmer, Brian Keith.	86
Fullmer, Boyce Houston.	85
Fullmer, Clinton Cameron.	82
Fullmer, Connie Mae.	85
Fullmer, Curtis Irs.	85
Fullmer, Cynthia.	86
Fullmer, Dean Wendell.	82, 86
Fullmer, Debra Jane.	85
Fullmer, Dianne.	86 [p. 285]
Fullmer, Don Kendall.	82, 86
Fullmer, Dorothy.	82, 86
Fullmer, Dorothy Mildred.	84
Fullmer, Doyle Glen.	85
Fullmer, Doyle Gordon.	82, 85
Fullmer, Edgar Cameron.	82, 84
Fullmer, Faye Jean.	85
Fullmer, Jennie Mae.	82, 85
Fullmer, John Cameron.	85
Fullmer, Kathleen.	84
Fullmer, Kathryn Lee.	86
Fullmer, Larry Don.	86

Fullmer, Lianne.	85
Fullmer, Louise.	85
Fullmer, Martha Verne.	82, 84
Fullmer, Michele.	84
Fullmer, Theola.	82, 83
Furlong, David Paul.	136
Furlong, James Proctor.	128, 136
Furlong, Joan.	128, 136
Furlong, Paul Thomas.	128, 135
Furlong, Robert Thomas.	136
Furlong, Thomas Richard.	135
Furlong, William Leon.	128, 136

G

Gardner, Harold Wood.	262, 265
Gardner, Nancy.	262, 265
Gardner, Patricia Ann.	262, 265
Gardner, Paul Taylor.	262, 265
Garner, Pamela.	122
Gentry, Frances Anne.	60
Gerrard, Betty Jane.	64
Gerrard, Dorothy Lynne.	64
Gerrard, Gilbert Shepherd.	64
Gleaves, Cheryl Ann.	60
Gleaves, Courtney Earl.	60
Gleaves, Yvonne.	61
Goodsell, Evelyn Theola.	83
Goodsell, Jo Anne.	84
Goodsell, Lowell Fullmer.	84
Goodsell, Wayne Louis.	84
Greenwood, Bruce Anthony.	51
Greenwood, Kelly Ann.	51
Greer, Betty Jo Mae.	61
Greer, Gloria Gean.	61
Greer, Joseph Thomas.	61
Greer, Mary Jane.	61
Griffin, Elizabeth Ann.	72, 79
Griffin, Leslie Joan.	72, 79
Griffin, Marlin J..	72, 79
Griffin, Orlow.	72, 79
Griffin, Warren.	72, 79

Grose, Kenneth Joseph.	221
Grubbs, Robert Olin, Jr..	42
Grubbs, Torrey Eugene.	42
Guthrie, Tommy Scott.	74
Guthrie, Tressa Claudia.	74

H

Hall, Jerald Sevey.	204, 205
Hall, Margaret.	204, 205
Hall, Phoebe.	204, 205
Hall, Phoebe Vilate Sevey.	202-205
Hallstead, Barry Keith.	153
Hallstead, Lisa Jo.	153
Hallstead, Roger Kyle.	153
Hancock, Aileen Ireta.	219, 221
Hancock, Douglas George.	221
Hancock, Elaine May.	219, 220
Hancock, Ellis George.	219, 220
Hancock, Emil George.	219, 220
Hancock, Erma.	219, 222
Hancock, Floyd Bennett.	219, 221
Hancock, Gerald George.	219, 221
Hancock, John Martin.	221
Hancock, Melba.	219, 221
Hancock, Richard Garrett.	221
Harding, David Greg.	101
Harding, Mary Ann.	101
Harding, Michiel Vincent.	101
Harding, Ninette.	101
Hatch, Carrel Ellis, Jr..	99
Hatch, Elaine.	99
Haycock, Catherine Diane.	114
Haycock, Charles Vincent.	114
Haycock, Clella.	111, 113
Haycock, C.V..	111, 114
Haycock, Douglas Jack.	115
Haycock, Fred Richard.	111, 113
Haycock, Harold Judd.	111, 115 [p. 286]
Haycock, Helen Jane.	111, 114
Haycock, Janet.	114
Haycock, jennie Marie.	115

Haycock, Joseph Scott, Jr.	111, 113
Haycock, Kevin George.	115
Haycock, Linda.	114
Haycock, Lloyd.	114
Haycock, Mary Alice.	114
Haycock, Milton Glenn.	114
Haycock, Paul Warren.	114
Haycock, Ramona Eastman.	113
Haycock, Richard Delaney.	114
Haycock, Richard Judd.	111, 115
Haycock, Richard Scott.	115
Haycock, Ronnie Stott.	114
Haycock, Stanley D.	111, 113
Haycock, Susan.	114
Haycock, Warren Cooper.	111, 114
Haycock, Woodrow Wilson.	114
Heap, Boyde Judd.	121
Heap, Daniel Reed.	121
Heap, James Richard.	121
Heap, Ronald Judd.	121
Henrie, Allen Eugene.	118
Henrie, Amber Kay.	120
Henrie, Amy.	95, 106
Henrie, Arda Vee.	117
Henrie, Aure Judd.	111, 117
Henrie, Beata Ann.	116
Henrie, Bryant.	120
Henrie, Connie Jean.	115
Henrie, Cornell Richard.	116
Henrie, Dee Ann.	120
Hermes, Dennis Lee.	134
Henrie, Donna Joyce.	116
Henrie, Dorothy V.	115
Henrie, Douglas Allen.	120
Henrie, Douglas D.	111, 120
Henrie, Earl Carvel.	134
Henrie, Earl Dean.	117
Henrie, Eldon Dee.	111, 117
Henrie, Francis Vee.	115
Henrie, Francis Verl.	111, 115
Henrie, FrSeda Fern.	111, 120

Henrie, Geraldine.	94, 105
Henrie, Glenna.	117
Henrie, Gwen Kay.	120
Henrie, Hertha.	111, 116
Henrie, James Berk.	116
Henrie, James Emer.	116
Henrie, James LeMon.	120
Henrie, James Michael.	120
Henrie, James Richard.	111, 116
Henrie, James Richard.	111, 120
Henrie, James Usher, Jr..	111, 119
Henrie, Jeddie E..	111, 120
Henrie, Jeddie, Jr..	120
Henrie, Jennifer.	116
Henrie, John Nathaniel.	94, 105
Henrie, John Nathaniel, Jr..	105
Henrie, Joseph Aure.	117
Henrie, Judd S..	111, 120
Henrie, Judith McVay.	115
Henrie, Kathy LaReen.	116
Henrie, Keith.	111, 117
Henrie, Lavera.	95, 106
Henrie, Lenna.	111, 117
Henrie, Leslie Duain.	117
Henrie, Lillian Elaine.	105
Henrie, Mary Ann.	95, 105
Henrie, Mary Pamela.	105
Henrie, Minnie.	111, 116
Henrie, Myrna Joy.	117
Henrie, Nellie.	111, 117
Henrie, Ramond.	120
Henrie, Randall D..	120
Henrie, Richard Earl.	120
Henrie, Robert A..	117
Henrie, Roger Paul.	134
Henrie, Sally Diane.	117
Henrie, Sammy Craig.	116
Henrie, Shirley Kae.	134
Henrie, Steven Douglas.	120
Henrie, Susan Fern.	120
Henrie, Tanya.	116

Henrie, Than Swalberg.	116
Henrie, Thomas A.	111, 117
Henrie, Thomas Dale.	117
Henrie, Violet.	111, 118 [p. 287]
Henrie, Wendy Cato I.	120
Hesse, Kathleen Lynne.	181
Higgins, Heidi Lee.	49
Higgins, Kathleen Gay.	49
Higgins, Lisa Sue.	49
Hill, Dean William.	88
Hill, Janna.	88
Hill, Lee Harold.	88
Hill, Ray Alan.	88
Hoesch, Alice Louise.	97
Hoesch, Kenneth.	97
Hoesch, Norms Gean.	97
Holgate, Marrilee.	61
Holgate, Ronald Kevin.	61
Holsey, Tamara Sheree.	85
Holyoak, Dennie K.	150
Holyoak, Joe Farrel.	150
Holyoak, Kerry Dean.	150
Houston, Jeanette.	135
Houston, Prince Steven.	135
Hudson, Aaron Lewis.	38
Hudson, Allen Dwaine.	38
Hudson, Cecelia.	52
Hudson, David Elliott.	37
Hudson, David Timothy.	37
Hudson, Donna Jean.	35, 52
Hudson, Dwaine.	32, 37
Hudson, Eva Caroline.	32, 38
Hudson, Frank Lavar.	37
Hudson, Gayleen.	51
Hudson, Gaylord William.	35, 51
Hudson, George Steiner.	32, 36
Hudson, Gordon Devere.	35, 51
Hudson, Hannah Caroline Sevy.	28-36
Hudson, lds Mar jean.	37
Hudson, Lara.	37
Hudson, Larry Joel.	38

Hudson, Lewis Elliott.	37
Hudson, Lisa Christine.	37
Hudson, Lois Jean.	37
Hudson, Melanie Donn.	51
Hudson, Peggy Mae.	37
Hudson, Robert William.	51
Hudson, Warren Sevy.	35, 51
Hudson, William Duane.	52
Hudson, William Henry.	35, 51
Huff, Jo Anne.	88
Huff, Lorraine.	88
Hunt, Donetta.	231
Hunt, Julie.	231
Hunt, LaMarr.	231
Hymas, Forrist.	47
Hymas, Gale.	47
Hymas, Idell.	46
Hymas, Phyllis.	46
Hymas, Sharon.	47

I

Imlay, Elvin Ashby.	130
Imlay, Ins Florene.	130
Imlay, Margaret Nebraska.	159-168
Imlay, Mary LaVera.	130

J

James, Gary Don.	123
Jarman, Dean Edward.	196
Jarman, Julie.	196
Jensen, Bonnie Gail.	51
Jensen, Dale Walter.	50
Jensen, Dennis Alma.	50
Jensen, Donald Alma.	50
Jensen, Dorothy Irene.	50
Jensen, Lola May.	50
Jensen, Michael Robert.	50
Jimerson, Jennifer Lee.	196
John, Beverly.	196
John, Kathryn.	196

John, Marvin Dee.	196
John, Paula.	196
John, Phyllis.	196
Johnson, Benjamin Craig.	195
Johnson, Benjamin Dean.	193, 195
Johnson, Benjamin Lee.	193, 195
Johnson, Betty Rae.	229, 250
Johnson, Bonna Jean.	193, 196
Johnson, Cynthia Lynn.	195
Johnson, David Hoyt.	193, 196
Johnson, Dayna.	152 [p. 288]
Johnson, Donna Jewel.	193, 196
Johnson, Elizabeth Ann.	119
Johnson, Gary Lee.	195
Johnson, Genevieve.	193, 200
Johnson, Gregory Harmon.	196
Johnson, Jeffery Paul.	250
Johnson, Jerrilyn.	60
Johnson, John Bryan.	195
Johnson, Judith Annett.	195
Johnson, Judith Rae.	178, 182
Johnson, Karleen Cheryl.	178, 183
Johnson, Lee Arden.	193, 195
Johnson, Lester Eugene.	249, 250
Johnson, Maggie.	193, 197
Johnson, Margaret Deannee.	195
Johnson, Mark Stephen.	245
Johnson, Marva Anna.	193, 199
Johnson, Helza.	193, 196
Johnson, Minerva Elizabeth Sevey.	187-195
Johnson, Myrna May.	249, 250
Johnson, Pamela Gay.	178, 182
Johnson, Patricia Jean.	195
Johnson, Paul Alexander.	195
Johnson, Paul Rufus.	249, 250
Johnson, Richard Earl.	119
Johnson, Robert Charles.	245
Johnson, Rodney William.	245
Johnson, Sharon Dee.	61
Johnson, Thomas Dean.	195
Johnson, Vicki Lee Ann.	178, 183

Jones, Karen.	78
Jones, Rebecca.	78
Judd, Alice Maud.	111, 113
Judd, Austin Bruce, Jr..	228, 235
Judd, Barbara Ruth.	229, 235
Judd, Cloie, Melinda.	111, 118
Judd, Craig Allen.	111, 123
Judd, David Alma.	229, 235
Judd, David Bennion.	111, 123
Judd, David Dwight.	111, 119
Judd, Eloise.	111, 121
Judd, Emily (Emer).	111, 115
Judd, Estella.	111, 118
Judd, Eva Dean.	111, 122
Judd, Frederick Sevy.	111, 118
Judd, Freeda.	111, 119
Judd, George Washington.	111, 122
Judd, James Sevy.	111, 123
Judd, James Sevy, Jr..	111, 123
Judd, Janet.	111, 119
Judd, Jean.	111, 119
Judd, Jillyn.	121
Judd, Joseph Richard.	111, 121
Judd, Judith.	121
Judd, Juneal Myrth.	111, 119
Judd, LaDawna Madge.	229, 235
Judd, Lee Ann.	121
Judd, Mariba.	111, 123
Judd, Mary Lee.	121
Judd, Melvin Keith.	228, 235
Judd, Minnie Joyce.	111, 118
Judd, Minnie Lue.	111, 121
Judd, Muriel.	111, 123
Judd, Nellie.	111, 122
Judd, Paul David.	119
Judd, Peggy Lorraine.	229, 235
Judd, Phoebe Melinda Sevy.	109-113
Judd, Reed Smoot.	111, 120
Judd, Reed Smoot, Jr..	111, 121
Judd, Richard Clark.	111, 123
Judd, Richard DeLon.	111, 115

Judd, Robert Lance.	111, 123
Judd, Stanley Dennis.	111, 121
Judd, Stephen Allred.	111, 123
Judd, Sylvia.	111, 118
Judd, Thomas Richard.	111, 119
Judd, Thomas Sevy.	111, 118
Judd, Thomas Sevy.	119
Judd, Trudy Lyne.	119

K

Karges, Dennis Edward.	153
Karges, Douglas Wayne.	153
Karges, Kelly Scott.	153
Karges, Kenneth Floyd.	153
Karges, Mari Kay.	153
Kennedy, Deena Linn.	231
Kennedy, Delora Val.	231
Kenny, Mary Catherine.	134 [p. 289]
Kenny, Stephen Brye.	134
Knudsen, Barry Aldwin.	231
Knudsen, Kevin Thomas.	231
Kottraba, Kent Lawrence.	40
Kottraba, Lawrence Ray.	40
Kottraba, Leanne.	40
Koyle, Bart Dean.	47
Koyle, Jan.	47
Koyle, Joyce.	47
Koyle, Lynnette.	47
Koyle, Steven Ray.	47

L

Lanford, David Lee.	232
Lanford, Gerald Lee.	232
Lanford, Julianne.	232
Lanford, Robert Marcus.	232
Larson, Gordon Todd.	88
Larson, Morey Guss.	89
Larson, Taunya.	88
Lawrence, Barbara Nadine.	39
Lawrence, Ben Arthur.	39

Lawrence, Fay Eileen.	39
Lawrence, Frank Ray.	39
Lawrence, Kevan Dean.	39
Lawrence, Ralph Von.	39
Lawrence, Richard Pace.	39
Layton, Farrel Dennis.	269, 271
Layton, Ronald Deon.	269, 271
Layton, Ronald Deon, Jr..	271
Layton, Tina Lynn.	271
LeCheminant, Leslie Ruth.	113
LeCheminant, Randall Scott.	113
Lee, Bettina Renae.	122, 156
Lee, Charles Ray.	44
Lee, David Ryan.	144, 156
Lee, Deborah Sue.	122, 156
Lee, Janell.	41
Lee, Jerald Otto.	122, 156
Lee, Marva.	144, 156
Lee, Rhonda Fay.	122, 156
Lee, Richard O..	122, 156
Lee, Timothy Ward.	41
Lee, Vance Gerrard.	122, 156
Lewis, Doris Charlene.	193, 197
Lewis, Keith Duane.	193, 197
Lewis, Larry Norman.	197
Lewis, Nita Jean.	193, 196
Lewis, Norman Kyle.	193, 197
Lewis, Roger Kyle.	197
Lewis, Sandra Lynn.	197
Lewis, Sinclair Neal.	193, 197

M

Mallory, Jami.	78
Mallory, Michael Jon.	78
Mallory, Patricia Shawn.	78
Marshall, Lori LeAnne.	183
McBride, DeVoe.	42
McBride, Judy.	22
McBride, Kent Clark.	41
McBride, Kevin.	42
McBride, Lola MilRie.	41

McBride, Penny.	42
McBride, Reed Kim.	42
McCall, Brenda Lee.	200
McCall, Eugene Lynn.	193, 200
McCall, Eunetta Lynn.	193, 200
McCall, James Lee.	193, 200
McCall, James Raymond.	200
McCall, Leanna.	193, 200
McCall, Lola Marie.	200
McCall, Mark Delmar.	200
McCall, Velma Joan.	193, 199
McCartney, Michael.	151
McCartney, Patrick Leigh.	151
McGregor, Bonnie.	67
McGregor, Frederick Clayton.	68
McGregor, John Robert.	67
McGregor, Kenneth Chesly.	67
McGregor, Micheal Kent.	68
McGregor, Milton Konrad.	59, 67
McGregor, Robert Alpine.	59, 67
McGregor, Shelly.	67
McGregor, Susan.	68
McGregor, Tavish Brigg.	68
McGregor, Toni.	68
McRae, Gary Lynn.	229, 252
McRae, Jack.	229, 250
McRae, Jacqueline.	229, 251
McRae, Kathleen Ann.	229, 252
McRae, Kenneth James.	229, 252 [p. 290]
McRae, Lindell Taylor.	249, 252
McRae, Marilyn Rae.	249, 251
McRae, Nanci Lynnette.	249, 252
McRae, Naoma.	249, 250
McRae, Nelle Jane Sevey.	246-250
McRae, Nora Pearl.	249, 251
McRae, Patsy Ann.	249, 251
McRae, Shirley Kim.	249, 250
McRae, Terry Lee.	249, 252
Mitchell, Barbara Jean.	47
Mitchell, James Presley.	48
Mitchell, Linda Marcia.	48

Mitchell, Marilyn Joyce.	47
Mitchell, Robert Glen.	47
Mitchell, Sandra Jean.	48
Mitchell, Stanley Glen.	47
Mitchell, Tommy Keith.	48
Moburg, Kenneth Dean.	193, 200
Moburg, Mitchell Keith.	193, 200
Money, Christopher Lewis.	60
Mortensen, Daniel.	76
Mortensen, James Timothy.	76
Mortensen, Pamela Ann.	76
Mortensen, Steven Arthur.	76

N

Nelson, Cheryl Yvonne.	263
Nelson, Kelley Renee.	125
Nelson, Kenneth Dean.	263
Nelson, Kelvin Robert.	125
Nelson, Kim Loraine.	125
Nelson, Mellany.	263
Nelson, Michael David.	263
Nelson, Steven Eugene.	263

O

Olmstead, Anita Roi.	178, 185
Olmstead, George Henry.	179, 185
Olmstead, Gregory Alan.	179, 185
Olmstead, Laurie Carol.	178, 185
Olmstead, Mary Lizbeth.	179, 185
Olmstead, Ted Royle.	179, 185
Olmstead, Thomas Frazier.	179, 185
Otto, Jessie LaRie.	243, 244
Otto, Julius Alvin.	223, 225
Otto, Luana.	223, 225
Otto, William Edward.	223, 225

P

Pace, Calvin Judd.	35, 29
Pace, Caroline Keaty.	32, 39
Pace, Carolyn Marie.	28

Pace, Clark Franklin.	34, 40
Pace, Clea.	32, 39
Pace, Connie Jean.	49
Pace, Cynthia Ann.	4.5
Pace, Danny.	41
Pace, Debra.	50
Pace, DeLorma.	32, 20
Pace, Dennis Jay.	49
Pace, Denny.	32, 45
Pace, DeVere.	32, 23
Pace, Dianne Lorraine.	22
Pace, Donna Lea.	22
Pace, Dwight Dean.	23
Pace, Francine.	22
Pace, Frank Charles.	22
Pace, Franklin.	32, 39
Pace, Franklin, Jr..	32, 42
Pace, Gara Dee.	42
Pace, George Wendell.	35, 50
Pace, George Wilford.	34, 36
Pace, Gerald E..	32, 45
Pace, Grace Hannah.	35, 28
Pace, Hannah Caroline Sevy.	28-36
Pace, Hazel.	35, 28
Pace, Heartha.	32, 39
Pace, James Donald.	34, 44
Pace, James Reed.	35, 49
Pace, James William.	34, 36
Pace, James Wilson.	32, 36
Pace, Jay Clark.	20
Pace, Jerry Frank.	25
Pace, Joan.	34, 45
Pace, John Dennis.	29
Pace, John Denny.	35, 22
Pace, John Earl.	32, 44
Pace, Karolla.	50
Pace, Kay Lynn.	49 [p. 291]
Pace, LaPriel.	35, 46
Pace, LaRena.	42
Pace, LaVonna Dean.	43
Pace, LeRoy.	34, 42

Pace, Lola.	34, 41
Face, Leola H..	34, 44
Pace, Lola Pearl.	35, 50
Pace, Loran A..	34, 43
Pace, Louis Vernon.	43
Pace, Lynnette.	45
Pace, Lynn LeRoy.	34, 43
Pace, Mara Ann.	43
Pace, Margaret.	35, 49
Pace, Margaret Melinda.	34, 36
Pace, Marla Agnes.	49
Pace, Martha.	45
Pace, Mildred.	35, 47
Pace, Milton DeVere.	44
Pace, Nancy Lynn.	45
Pace, Nellie.	34, 41
Pace, Nora D..	34, 50
Pace, Pamela Jean.	49
Pace, Pamela Lynn.	43
Pace, Patricia.	49
Pace, Paul Martin.	48
Pace, Peggy Jean.	34, 45
Pace, Presley David.	35, 48
Pace, Presley David, Jr..	48
Pace, Presley Denny.	35, 46
Pace, Rachelle.	50
Pace, Robin.	40
Pace, Sidney RaVoe.	40
Pace, Stanley Reid.	49
Pace, Susan.	45
Pace, Taina.	45
Pace, Thomas Butler.	34, 36
Pace, Thomas Reid.	34, 36
Pace, Tony Proctor.	41
Pace, Vestil Glen.	32, 40
Pace, Vicki.	42
Pace, Victor Clair.	34, 45
Pace, Virgil Hunt.	40
Pace, Virgil Sevy.	34, 20
Pace, Warren Lee.	35, 49
Pace, William Kennedy.	34, 45

Pace, Winnifred.	35, 49
Packham, Florence.	111, 118
Packham, Richard.	111, 118
Paine, David Orson Claud.	182
Paine, Joel Timothy Nelson.	182
Patnode, Anita Louise.	220
Patnode, Carolyn Lee.	220
Patnode, Denise Elaine.	220
Patnode, Donald Russell.	220
Patnode, Maurine Leslie.	220
Patnode, Paul Dennis.	220
Patrick, Don Juan.	148
Patrick, Johnie George.	148
Patrick, Larrie Gale.	148
Patrick, Lorina Kay.	147
Patrick, Princess Ann.	148
Patrick, Valere Jalene.	148
Perkins, Cephass Allan.	156
Perkins, Donna Lynnette.	156
Peterson, Alan Kay.	144, 157
Peterson, Corwin Young.	144, 157
Peterson, Curtis Alan.	157
Peterson, Deanna.	144, 157
Peterson, Denise.	144, 157
Peterson, Duane Marcor.	144, 157
Peterson, Gary Ray.	144, 157
Peterson, Jack Fred.	34, 38
Peterson, Lynnette.	144, 157
Peterson, Michael Leon.	144, 157
Peterson, Patricia.	95, 107
Peterson, Richard Kelly.	38
Pickens, Daniel Eugene.	52
Pickens, Linda Lee.	52
Pike, Bruce.	150
Pike, Charles LeRoy.	150
Pike, Jalene.	150
Pike, Janis Bernice.	150
Pike, Wayne Lee.	150
Porter, Alden.	270
Porter, Devon.	270
Porter, James Ira.	149

Porter, Laurie Lue.	149
Porter, Myrlice.	270
Porter, Riley Don.	149
Porter, Rodney Wayne.	270
Porter, Velan Leslie.	270
Prince, Jolene.	98 [p. 292]
Prince, Joseph Frank.	98
Prince, Merlene.	98
Prince, Paula.	98
Prince, Terri Kay.	107
Prince, Tracy Ann.	107
Proctor, Aleta.	128, 135
Proctor, Betty Rae.	131
Proctor, Colleen Kay.	129, 138
Proctor, Connie Ann.	129, 137
Proctor, Dorothy.	128, 135
Proctor, Edward Gerald.	128, 131
Proctor, Eva Melinda.	128, 133
Proctor, George Ronald.	129, 138
Proctor, George Washington Sevy.	128, 137
Proctor, Gwendolyn.	128, 135
Proctor, Gwen Kay.	129, 138
Proctor, Ins V.	128, 130
Proctor, James Joseph.	129, 138
Proctor, Jay.	129, 138
Proctor, Jay Arlyn.	129, 138
Proctor, Jeffrey Allen.	131
Proctor, Jeffery Kenneth.	129, 138
Proctor, John Sevy.	128, 136
Proctor, Kenneth D.	129, 138
Proctor, Lee Ann.	131
Proctor, Linds.	131
Proctor, Martha Elizabeth.	128, 131
Proctor, Martha Jane Sevy.	124-130
Proctor, Merle.	129, 138
Proctor, Merlin.	128, 131
Proctor, Myron Ray.	128, 130
Proctor, Nellie.	128, 136
Proctor, Olean Maud.	128, 133
Proctor, Pearl.	128, 130
Proctor, Perry Kim.	128, 137

Proctor, Ray Olean.	131
Proctor, Ronald Edward.	131
Proctor, Ruth D.. . . .	128, 131
Proctor, Shana Rae.	128, 137
Proctor, Stanley Read.	131
Proctor, Teresa Jo.	129, 138
Proctor, Thomas Max.	128, 137
Proctor, Thomas Sevy.	128, 137
Proctor, Tress.	137
Proctor, Valorie.	128, 137
Proctor, William B.. . . .	128, 135
Pryor, Hollie Lynn.	66
Putter, Berths Yvonne.	262, 263
Putter, Edward Eugene.	262, 263
Putter, Linda Carol.	263
Putter, Lori Jeanne.	263
Putter, Peggy LaRee.	262, 263
Putter, Vonnie Lynne.	263
Putter, William Eugene.	263

R

Rainey, Ins Patricia.	130
Rainey, Phyllis Lee.	130
Rainey, Rhonda Jean.	130
Rainey, Richard Havens.	130
Rais, Pstricia Jo.	269, 273
Ramirez, Daniel Ray.	225
Rehn, Gregory.	40
Rehn, Scott Pace.	40
Richins, Darrow E., Jr..	179, 185
Richins, Jeffry Seavey.	179, 185
Richins, Kenneth Clyde.	179, 185
Richins, Lynne Michele.	179, 185
Richins, Russell Boyd.	179, 185
Richins, Wendy Ruth.	179, 185
Robbins, Kelly Darvel.	230
Robbins, Mark Edwin.	230
Robbins, Stephen Melvin.	230
Robbins, Sheila Marcine.	230
Robinson, Bretton Marie.	96
Robinson, Cecil Earl.	105

Robinson, Donald T.	96
Robinson, Jaydene.	262, 265
Robinson, Kelly Kay.	96
Robinson, Laurie Lee.	105
Robinson, Marion Carl, Jr..	262, 265
Robinson, Martha Ann.	262, 265
Robinson, Robert Frank.	96
Robinson, Robert Lee.	262, 265
Robinson, Robert Scott.	96
Robinson, Robin.	105 [p. 293]
Robinson, Ruth Lucille.	262, 265
Robinson, Samuel John.	262, 265
Robinson, Walter Paul.	96
Ross, Kathy Gene.	107

S

Saxton, Richard Ray.	104
Saye, Larry James.	228, 233
Saye, leonard Vaughn.	228, 233
Saye, Ronald Lee.	228, 233
Saye, Sandra Ann.	228, 233
Saye, Terry Lynn.	228, 233
Schones, Coleen Marie.	234
Schones, Kevin David.	234
Seavey, Celia Ann.	178, 182
Seavey, James Charles.	178, 182
Sevey, Abraham.	118
Sevey, Annabelle.	228, 232
Sevey, Charles Junius.	178, 283
Sevey, David Charles.	183
Sevey, David George.	232
Sevey, Dawns RoBe.	228, 232
Sevey, Dennis Vaughn.	228, 232
Sevey, Effie.	243, 244
Sevey, Francis Conrad.	178, 181
Sevey, Francis Fernelius.	178, 182
Sevey, Gay.	178, 183
Sevey, Georganna Maude.	178, 180
Sevey, George Francis.	169-180
Sevey, George Grey.	228, 231
Sevey, George Penrod.	228, 231

Sevey, George Thomas.	223-230
Sevey, Gordon Delane.	228, 232
Sevey, Hannah Mahala.	216-220
Sevey, Isaac.	168
Sevey, John Leonard.	228, 234
Sevey, Joseph Fernelius.	178, 182
Sevey, Julia Belle.	228, 230
Sevey, Lemuel Hardeson.	236-238
Sevey, Leola.	243, 244
Sevey, Leonard Vaughn.	228, 234
Sevey, Leon H..	238
Sevey, Leon Lorenzo.	206
Sevey, Lola Myrl.	266-270
Sevey, Lucille.	178, 182
Sevey, Maggie Mariah.	168
Sevey, Margaret.	178, 184
Sevey, Margaret Nebraska.	159-168
Sevey, Martha.	228, 233
Sevey, Martha Ann.	256, 263
Sevey, Martha Ann Thomas.	207-215
Sevey, Mary.	228, 233
Sevey, Melissa Lucy.	228, 234
Sevey, Melvin Johnson.	229, 235
Sevey, Michael Charles.	178, 183
Sevey, Millard Oman.	178, 182
Sevey, Minerva.	178, 183
Sevey, Minerva Elizabeth.	187-195
Sevey, Minnie Eileen.	178, 183
Sevey, Moses Thatcher.	253, 255
Sevey, Myrna Gay.	228, 234
Sevey, Nelle Jane.	246-250
Sevey, Nelle Ronalda.	228, 232
Sevey, Paul B..	238
Sevey, Pearl.	140-145
Sevey, Phoebe Vilate.	202-205
Sevey, Phyllis.	178, 185
Sevey, Richard Thomas.	228, 234
Sevey, Robert W..	238
Sevey, Ruth.	179, 185
Sevey, Ruth.	228, 234
Sevey, Sylvia Diane.	228, 234

Sevey, Thomas Dean.	228, 232
Sevey, Una Bernetta.	274-277
Sevey, Vaunda Lynn.	228, 234
Sevey, Warren J.	255
Sevey, William Exile.	239-244
Sevey, William Orthello.	243, 244
Sevey, Wilma.	243, 244
Sevy, Adell.	59, 66
Sevy, Albert D.	95, 106
Sevy, Albert Dee.	95, 107
Sevy, Albert Dewey.	107
Sevy, Alice.	72, 78
Sevy, Amy.	95, 108
Sevy, Ann Lyman.	65
Sevy, Arlene.	100
Sevy, Arthur Curtis.	94, 97 [p. 294]
Sevy, Arthur Crosby.	94, 101
Sevy, Artois.	95, 106
Sevy, Barbara Jo.	100
Sevy, Bernice.	59, 62
Sevy, Betty Jean.	72, 74
Sevy, Blaine Doyle.	94, 98
Sevy, Blaine Erastus.	94, 98
Sevy, Bret Kay.	100
Sevy, Carey Vee.	105
Sevy, Carl Spencer.	72, 77
Sevy, Carlton Daryl.	77
Sevy, Christine.	104
Sevy, Claude.	72, 73
Sevy, Claudia Ruth.	73
Sevy, Connie.	104
Sevy, Craig Owen.	104
Sevy, David H.	94, 104
Sevy, David Lynn.	63
Sevy, Donald Clark.	94, 104
Sevy, Donald Clark, Jr.	104
Sevy, Dorothy Agnes.	94, 103
Sevy, Dorothy Christine.	100
Sevy, Dorothy Gean.	107
Sevy, Earl Douglas.	98
Sevy, Edwin Terril.	72, 77

Sevy, Elaine.	66
Sevy, Eldon John.	63
Sevy, Ernest Blaine.	100
Sevy, Ervin Kent.	100
Sevy, Eva Dean.	94, 99
Sevy, Evadine.	94, 103
Sevy, Fern D..	72, 74
Sevy, Frances Elizabeth.	63
Sevy, Franklin Bruce.	98
Sevy, Georganna.	80-83
Sevy, George Carlton.	72, 77
Sevy, George Edgar.	72, 73
Sevy, George Leland.	59, 62
Sevy, George Leland, Jr..	62
Sevy, George Leslie.	100
Sevy, George Milton.	59, 65
Sevy, George W..	94, 104
Sevy, George Warren.	94, 100
Sevy, George Washington.	1-17
Sevy, George Washington, Jr..	27
Sevy, Geraldine.	72, 78
Sevy, Gregory Scott.	77
Sevy, Hannah Caroline.	80-83
Sevy, Harold.	94, 100
Sevy, Heber McKee.	59, 66
Sevy, Hyrum.	27
Sevy, lds Adelia.	72, 73
Sevy, Irene.	95, 107
Sevy, Jacklyn.	97
Sevy, Jacqueline.	73
Sevy, Jacqueline Jean.	99
Sevy, James Bell.	59, 63
Sevy, James Mark.	94, 100
Sevy, James Mark, Jr..	100
Sevy, James Peter.	63
Sevy, James William.	27
Sevy, Janell Elaine.	62
Sevy, Janet Mae.	63
Sevy, Janett.	66
Sevy, Janice Ann.	94, 98
Sevy, Jay Bradley.	77

Sevy, Jayla Kim.	99
Sevy, Jay Lowe.	62
Sevy, Jeane.	59, 60
Sevy, Jeffery David.	105
Sevy, Jesse Lawrence.	72, 78
Sevy, Jesse Lowe.	72, 78
Sevy, Jesse Wentworth.	94, 96
Sevy, Jill Anne.	63
Sevy, J. Lowe.	59, 61
Sevy, Jo Anne.	72, 78
Sevy, John Franklin.	76
Sevy, John Lowe.	53-60
Sevy, John Lowe, Jr..	59, 60
Sevy, Jolene.	100
Sevy, Jonathan Carl.	77
Sevy, Joseph.	27
Sevy, Joseph Elroy.	94, 99
Sevy, Julene.	98
Sevy, Julie Anne.	67
Sevy, Karen Fenella.	100
Sevy, Karla.	72, 78
Sevy, Kathy Jean.	62
Sevy, Kay.	95, 107
Sevy, Kenneth Bagley.	62
Sevy, Kenneth Harold.	100
Sevy, Kevin Riley.	105
Sevy, Leland Everard.	100
Sevy, Leo Harding.	72, 76 [p. 295]
Sevy, Leo Hebson.	72, 76
Sevy, Leslie Anne.	62
Sevy, Linda Joyce.	100
Sevy, Linda Sue.	77
Sevy, Lyman Edgar.	59, 65
Sevy, Lyman Morris.	66
Sevy, Lyman Stevenson.	59, 66
Sevy, Lynn Ann.	77
Sevy, Mae.	59, 63
Sevy, Margaret.	94, 100
Sevy, Marian.	59, 67
Sevy, Marjorie Melissa.	72, 76
Sevy, Marshall.	59, 65

Sevy, Martha Jane.	124-130
Sevy, Mary.	59, 60
Sevy, Mary.	94, 105
Sevy, Mary Fenella.	95, 101
Sevy, Mary Frances.	66
Sevy, Mary Lorraine.	59, 66
Sevy, Mary Lou.	62
Sevy, Mary Melinda.	72, 73
Sevy, Mary May.	27
Sevy, Merle.	59, 67
Sevy, Michel Blaine.	99
Sevy, Mikel Ray.	98
Sevy, Milton Heywood.	59, 65
Sevy, Nina Beth.	94, 101
Sevy, Nona Gene.	72, 78
Sevy, Norma.	94, 96
Sevy, Pamela Jane.	77
Sevy, Patricia Lynn.	66
Sevy, Pauline.	94, 102
Sevy, Pauline.	94, 98
Sevy, Pearl.	140-145
Sevy, Pearl Almira.	72, 74
Sevy, Phoebe Melinda.	109-113
Sevy, Phoebe Melinda Butler.	18-27
Sevy, Richard Thomas.	62
Sevy, Robert John.	62
Sevy, Robert McKee.	67
Sevy, Roger Warren.	72, 77
Sevy, Rueben Warren.	69-73
Sevy, Russell McKee.	59, 67
Sevy, Ruth.	72, 77
Sevy, Sandra.	95, 107
Sevy, Sarah. Adeline.	27, 158
Seyy, Sarepta Bell.	59, 63
Sevy, Steven John.	78
Sevy, Steven Milton.	66
Sevy, Susan.	62
Sevy, Teri Ann.	77
Sevy, Thomas.	90-96
Sevy, Thomas Dean.	94, 105
Sevy, Thomas Franklin.	94, 96

Sevy, Thomas Franklin, Jr.	94, 97
Sevy, Thomas Houston.	59, 62
Sevy, T.J..	72, 73
Sevy, Thomas Jeffry.	74
Sevy, Thomas Joseph.	99
Sevy, Vee Marlin.	94, 105
Sevy, Velta.	59, 60
Sevy, Vera.	95, 107
Sevy, Violet.	94, 96
Sevy, V.M..	94, 104
Sevy, Warren Kay.	62
Sevy, Warren Spencer.	72, 73
Sevy, Wendell Clark.	94, 103
Sevy, William Blaine.	99
Sevy, William Cary.	99
Sevy, William Ruben.	72, 74
Shelton, Michel Allison.	43
Shelton, Patrick Baker.	43
Shepherd, Annette.	64
Shepherd, Carolyn.	64
Shepherd, Charles Marcus.	65
Shepherd, Christene.	64
Shepherd, Edward Quinn.	64
Shepherd, Elsie.	59, 63
Shepherd, Fayette.	59, 64
Shepherd, Frederick Warren.	65
Shepherd, Heber Joffrie.	59, 65
Shepherd, James Warren.	64
Shepherd, Janet.	64
Shepherd, Judith.	64
Shepherd, Mary Dee.	65
Shepherd, Mary Edythe.	59, 65
Shepherd, Quinn Thornton.	59, 64
Shepherd, Thomas Henry.	64
Shepherd, Ulricha Dee.	59, 63
Shepherd, Warren Sevy.	59, 65 [p. 296]
Sherman, Gregory Boyd.	251
Sherman, Lynda Gail.	251
Sherman, Sandra Leslie.	269, 273
Sherman, William Sevey.	269, 273
Shields, Byron Eugene.	107

Sipherd, Kevin David.	114
Sipherd, Lorene Alice.	114
Smith, Agee Emery.	50
Smith, Carol Lyn.	117
Smith, Gayle Duane.	117
Smith, Gaylene.	133
Smith, George Mitchell.	51
Smith, Kevin Jeffry.	51
Smith, Kristin Kay.	51
Smith, Larry Leon.	133
Smith, Lola Kim.	51
Smith, Roy Burdell.	117
Smith, Stephen Craig.	133
Sorenson, Jamie Suzanne.	61
Sorenson, Jana Marie.	61
Sorenson, Janeen.	61
Sorenson, Jeannette Lorraine.	61
Sorenson, Julie Kathleen.	61
South, Carolyn.	49
South, George Reid.	49
South, Micheal Larry.	48
South, Richard Jay.	49
Spencer, David Vance.	221
Spencer, Judith Dianne.	219, 221
Spencer, Peggy Lee.	221
Spencer, Robert Lynn.	221
Spencer, Robert Roylynn.	219, 221
Sponsler, Allen Brian.	273, 278
Sponsler, William DeWitt.	276, 278
Stephenson, Guy L.	106
Stephenson, Kelly.	106
Stewart, Lucille.	131
Stewart, Mary Marline.	131
Stewart, Pearl Louise.	131
Stewart, Richard Eldon.	131
Stocks, Parley Dell.	46
Stocks, Patti Kay.	46
Stokes, Eva Lyn.	99
Stokes, James Daniel.	99
Stokes, Nolan Paul.	99
Stokes, William D.	99

Stowell, Donald Earl.	129, 138
Stowell, Jeanette.	129, 138
Stowell, Roberta.	129, 138

T

Talbot, James Arthur.	97
Talbot, Roma.	97
Talbot, Thomas Roy.	97
Tanner, Alfred Hyrum.	143, 151
Tanner, Bert Wayne.	143, 151
Tanner, Bert Wayne, Jr..	151
Tanner, Charlotte Elaine.	151
Tanner, Cleon Bernell.	143, 152
Tanner, David Lee.	152
Tanner, Eddie Glen.	151
Tanner, Emmaline.	143, 151
Tanner, Fauna,.	143, 150
Tanner, Frank Clifford.	143, 149
Tanner, Frank Clifford, Jr..	150
Tanner, Georgia.	143, 150
Tanner, Horace Jay.	143, 151
Tanner, James Allen.	150
Tanner, James David.	151
Tanner, James Dwight.	143, 150
Tanner, Jeannette Sue.	151
Tanner, Karren Lucille.	151
Tanner, Leah.	143, 151
Tanner, Linda Ann.	151
Tanner, Lynette.	152
Tanner, Michele Lynn.	152
Tanner, Norlene Gae.	152
Tanner, Norman Coy.	143, 152
Tanner, Ronald Martin.	152
Tanner, Sandra Louise.	150
Tanner, Susan Deanna.	151
Tanner, Verla.	143, 152
Tanner, Vicki Ann.	152
Tebbs, Clark J..	128, 134
Tebbs, Jane E..	134
Tebbs, Lois.	128, 134
Tebbs, Merlin.	128, 133

Tebbs, Michael Wallace.	134
Tebbs, Robert.	133
Tebbs, Shirley.	128, 134 [p. 297]
Tebbs, Sydney.	135
Tebbs, Tresa Lee.	133
Tebbs, Vicky Lue.	134
Tebbs, Wallace Earl.	128, 134
Thatcher, Margaret Ellen.	38
Thatcher, Preston Hudson.	38
Thomas, David Alan.	251
Thomas, Martha Ann.	207-215
Thomas, Sherri Ann.	251
Thomas, Terri Lin.	251
Tittensor, DeAnn.	136
Tittensor, Debra.	136
Tittensor, Janice.	136
Tittensor, Shallen.	136
Tittensor, Susan.	136
Turley, Anita.	143, 153
Turley, Arlette.	146
Turley, Arthur Austin.	143, 146
Turley, Arthur Austin, Jr..	146
Turley, Barbara Pearl.	111, 155
Turley, Blanche Sophia.	143, 151
Turley, Carol Lynette.	147
Turley, Carolyn.	111, 155
Turley, Carolyn.	111, 155
Turley, Catherine Edith.	155
Turley, Christine.	111, 154
Turley, Clifton Clark.	144, 155
Turley, Curtis Scott.	146
Turley, David Dale.	146
Turley, DeAnne.	144, 155
Turley, Douglas Marion.	144, 155
Turley, Edgar Wayne.	111, 155
Turley, Floyd.	143, 152
Turley, Floyd Kemp.	143, 153
Turley, Genene.	144, 154
Turley, George Washington.	144, 154
Turley, Helen Coleen.	144, 154
Turley, Hyrum Venice.	143, 145

Turley, Ivan.	143, 145
Turley, Ivan J..	143, 145
Turley, James Daniel.	146
Turley, James K..	144, 156
Turley, Janice.	143, 153
Turley, Joyce.	143, 145
Turley, Judith.	111, 156
Turley, Julie Ann.	155
Turley, Karen.	154
Turley, Kathlene.	144, 156
Turley, Kathryn.	144, 154
Turley, Kerilyn.	153
Turley, Kimi Ann.	153
Turley, Korrin Eugene.	144, 154
Turley, Kristine.	111, 155
Turley, LaPrill.	111, 154
Turley, Larry Ernest.	147
Turley, Leann.	154
Turley, Lela Melinda.	143, 149
Turley, Leo Legrande.	144, 154
Turley, Lucille.	143, 154
Turley, Marilyn.	111, 155
Turley, Marion.	144, 155
Turley, Marvin Edgar.	111, 156
Turley, Melvin Sevey.	144, 155
Turley, Michael Brady.	146
Turley, Milo Lee.	154
Turley, Milton Stuart.	144, 154
Turley, Nedra.	111, 156
Turley, Pearl.	143, 145
Turley, Pearl Sevey.	140-145
Turley, Phoebe.	144, 156
Turley, Raymond Kent.	146
Turley, Rickie Bryan.	146
Turley, Ronnie Buddell.	143, 146
Turley, Ronnie Darrel.	146
Turley, Sherry Lynn.	146
Turley, Steven Clark.	144, 155
Turley, Steven Lee.	155
Turley, Susan Coleen.	144, 156
Turley, Teddy Alden.	143, 146

Turley, Terry Melvin.	144, 155
Turley, Thad Brady.	143, 146
Turley, Thelka Pearl.	143, 147
Turley, Thomas Lowe.	143, 154
Turley, Todd Allen.	154
Turley, Wanda.	143, 153
Turley, Wilma.	143, 145
Turner, Russell Todd.	67
Turner, Stephen Clyde.	67
Turney, Amy Leon.	250
Turney, Joel Dean.	250 [p. 298]
Turney, Lynn Moore.	250
Twelves, Alfred Stephen.	38
Twelves, Margaret Anne.	38

V

Vance, Janette.	193, 201
Vance, Jimmy Lynn.	193, 201
Vance, Judy Lanore.	193, 200
Vance, Mary.	243, 244
Vance, Merion Judd.	193, 200
Vance, Merion Walter.	193, 200
Vance, Merrill Vaughn.	193, 200
Vance, Minerva Elizabeth Sevey.	187-195
Vance, Phoebe Christine.	194, 201
Vance, Richard William.	243, 244
Vance, Rita Fern.	193, 201
Vance, Rita Laraine.	193, 201
Vance, Robert Sevey.	243, 244
Vance, Thomas Lee.	243, 244
Vance, Victor Don.	243, 244
Vasquez, Virgil, Jr..	61
Veater, Kirtus Mart.	137
Veater, Richard Garth.	137
Veater, Vicky Rae.	137

W

Watson, Collin J..	118
Watson, Hazel Jean.	118
Watson, J. Paul.	118

Watson, Kent Dee.	118
Watson, Robert Douglas.	118
Wauchope, Nellie.	35, 50
Wauchope, Samuel Everett.	35, 51
Wauchope, Samuel Everett, Jr.	51
Waye, Donald Edward, Jr..	269, 272
Waye, Susan Gale.	269, 272
Weeks, Dixie Lee.	47
Weeks, Larry Sherman.	47
Weeks, Mary Ann.	47
Weeks, Susan Linda.	47
Wellington, Barbara.	119
Wellington, Jane Anne.	119
Wellington, Mary Kay.	119
Whiting, Andrea.	269, 272
Whiting, Debra.	269, 272
Whiting, Dick.	41
Whiting, Earnest J., III.	269, 272
Whiting, Glenna Rae.	269, 272
Whiting, John Randolph, Jr..	122
Whiting, Karla.	41
Whiting, Leslie Ann.	137
Whiting, Lola Joyce.	269, 272
Whiting, Lori.	41
Whiting, Myrna.	269, 272
Whiting, Ray Glade.	41
Whiting, Robert Eccles.	122
Whiting, Susan.	122
Whiting, Terry.	269, 272
Whiting, Tresa Pam.	138
Whitman, Ty Bentley.	76
Whitman, Kendell Clyde.	76
Whittaker, Bradford C..	75
Whittaker, Cynthia Ann.	76
Whittaker, Dorothy Alice.	72, 75
Whittaker, Evan Gale.	72, 75
Whittaker, Joyce Elaine.	72, 75
Whittaker, Larry Sevy.	72, 76
Whittaker, Loring Ralph.	72, 75
Whittaker, Mark David.	75
Whittaker, Mary Jane.	76

Whittaker, Raymond Sterling.	72, 75
Whittaker, Robert Sevy.	72, 75
Whittaker, Stanley Curtis.	75
Whittington, Gaynelle.	194, 201
Whittington, Mary Susan.	194, 201
Whittington, Robert Lynn.	194, 201
Whittington, William Richard.	194, 201
Whornam, Jeffry.	98
Wickham, Darla.	85
Wickham, Glen Tom.	85
Wickham, Judy.	86
Wickham, Karen.	85
Wickham, Roberta.	86
Wickham, Sandra.	86 [p. 299]
Wilcox, Jolene Marie.	184
Williams, Darlene.	228, 233
Williams, George Russell.	228, 234.
Williams, Joanne.	228, 234
Williams, Jolene Kay.	228, 234
Williams, Linda Lou.	228, 234
Williams, Patsy Rae.	228, 234
Wingate, Debra.	116
Wood, Betty Lee.	262, 265
Wood, Enos Sevey.	262, 264
Wood, Gerald Sevey.	262, 264
Wood, Hannah Launa.	262, 264
Wood, Marene.	262, 265
Wood, Martha Ann Sevey.	256-263
Wood, Maude.	262, 263
Wood, Michael Rae.	262, 264
Wood, Thomas Ray.	262, 265

Y

Yelton, Patricia Ann.	48
Yelton, Sandra Kay.	48

Husbands of Sevy (Sevey) Girls

A

Abbott, Paul Lynn.	152
Adams, Alexander.	87
Adams, M.B..	50
Adams, William Dewey.	101
Aguirre, Jack.	244
Allen, Robert C..	151
Allen, Samuel Earl.	66
Allred, Clifford Lorenzo.	269, 270
Andersen, Rene.	184
Anderson, Franklin Dick.	86
Anderson, James Alfred.	276, 277
Andrus, Ivan Quincey.	119
Arnold, Eddie.	107

B

Bailey, Kenneth Lloyd.	183
Bailey, Marion Washington.	232
Barrow, Richard Harding.	251
Bartlett, Lester C..	145
Basilieres, Laurence W..	244
Beckstead, Norman.	48
Beckstrom, Leland L..	121
Berni, Robert Edward.	277
Bernson, Kay.	98
Bezzant, Matthew Keith.	63
Birdsall, Delwyn Ray.	233
Blackburn, Wellington E..	103
Blyth, Walter Ernest.	232
Boring, James Oliver.	148
Botticher, Reall Frods.	60
Bowen, Milo Dean.	83
Bowman, Vern.	136
Boxell, Jean Paul.	62
Bright, Milton Eugene, Jr.	264
Brown, Earl Marion.	197
Brown, Findley.	114
Brown, Perry Paul.	221
Brown, Ralph Edwin.	230
Brunken, Dale Winn.	181
Bryant, Read Longhurst.	44

Buckner, James Lewis.	145
Bundy, Kay Argnaen.	97
Busby, John Maurice.	199
Butler, Hal F..	45
Byram, John Darrell.	130

C

Caffee, Franklin Brockway.	65
Call, Velan David.	270
Cameron, Eccles.	122
Cameron, George Ruperd.	201
Cameron, William, Jr..	83
Caudle, Arthur Otto.	37
Chardon, Robert.	37
Christensen, Harold Ray.	103 [p. 300]
Christensen, Homer John.	60
Christiansen, Nelson A..	180
Christoffersen, Ray Dean.	48
Church, Clem Heywood.	105
Clark, Charles.	277
Clark, Eldon Dewey.	102
Clark, Joseph Othello.	136
Clegg, Ronald Earl.	132
Cluff, Raymond William.	184
Cox, Jackson Blaine.	132
Crandell, George Lorin.	147
Crockett, Lanny James.	157

D

Daley, George Francis.	122, 135
Davies, Robert E..	103
Davis, Charles A..	272
Davis, Heber Grant.	270
Davis, James Alex.	113
Davis, Joseph William.	131
Davis, Larry Sherman.	97
Dean, Mr..	64
Decker, Bruce Ivan.	66
Dennis, Carl Ellsworth.	116
Dexter, Dennis Dary.	84

Dixon, Dwight G.	197
Dragg, Roy Elgene.	77
Drennan, Boyde Gilbert.	122
Dykman, Alonzo Legrand.	106

E

Ericksen, Daryl.	46
Erickson, Ferdinand.	74

F

Farnsworth, Eddie LeRoy.	263
Farnsworth, Joseph.	262
Filibert, Frank.	276, 277
Fletcher, Robert W.	44
Fong, Wally.	278
Fontenot, Otis Louis (Steve).	73
Frandsen, George Clark.	138
Frandsen, Lawrence Wayne.	100
Fryar, Kightly Philip.	271
Fullmer, Edgar.	83
Furlong, Merrill Thomas.	135

G

Gardner, Bryant Rogers.	265
Garner, Larry Nolan.	121
Gentry, Franklin David.	60
Gerrard, Gilbert James.	64
Gleaves, Samuel Earl.	60
Goodsell, Louis Benoni.	83
Greenwood, Bruce Anthony.	51
Greer, Joseph Westley Thomas.	61
Griffin, Charles Leslie.	78
Grubbs, Robert Olin.	22
Guthrie, Melvin Edward.	72

H

Hall, Walton Eyre.	202, 205
Hallstead, Richard Keith.	153
Hancock, George Bennett.	219, 220
Harding, Vincent Dewayne.	101

Hatch, Carrel Ellis.	99
Haycock, Joseph Scott.	113
Heap, Daniel Leroy.	121
Henrie, Francis.	115
Henrie, Gerald V..	105
Henrie, James Usher.	119
Henrie, J. Carvel.	132
Hesse, Richard Thomas.	181
Higgins, Chester Clyde.	49
Hill, Orrin Dean.	88
Hoesch, Adolph G..	97
Holgate, Ronald Calvin.	61
Holsey, Gary Eugene.	85
Holyoak, Cleve J..	150
Holyoak, Cullen Lionel.	132
Houston, Prince.	132
Hudson, Elliott Andrew.	36
Hudson, William Henry.	36
Huff, Arvil Wood.	88
Hunt, Don Lamarr.	231
Huston, Michael Joseph.	199
Hyllestead, Flemming Dahl.	232
Hymas, Orval Theone.	46

I

Imlay, Ashby Havens.	130 [p. 301]
------------------------------	------------------------------

J

Jackson, Robert LaVerne.	156
James, Donald Edward.	123
Jarman, Dean.	196
Jensen, Alma Walter.	50
Jimerson, Bruce Darrel.	196
John, Delmar Dee.	196
Johns, Sidney Marvin.	84
Johnson, Benjamin Lynn.	193, 195
Johnson, Chester Thomas.	60
Johnson, Joseph Gerald.	156
Johnson, Larry Dee.	153
Johnson, Orson Francis.	182

Johnson, Robert Charles.	245
Johnson, Robert Earl.	119
Johnson, Rufus George.	250
Jones, Arlen Earl.	75
Jones, David Reese.	78
Judd, Austin Bruce.	234
Judd, Richard.	113

K

Karges, Edward Louis.	153
Kennedy, Jess Curtis.	231
Kenny, George Brye.	134
Kerby, Glen.	272
Knudsen, Arnold Morley.	231
Kottraba, Donald.	39
Koyle, Dean Halldor.	47
Kuntz, Mr..	277

L

Lamm, Dale.	37
Lanford, Robert Lee.	232
Larson, Gordon.	88
Lawrence, Percy Lambourne.	39
Layton, Farrel Claridge.	271
LeCheminant, Osmond Lionel.	113
Lee, Ray Franklin.	41
Lee, Willard Otto.	156
Lewis, Kyle William.	196
Litchford, David.	130
Lluellyn, Gomer.	96
Lott, George William.	50

M

Mallory, Merle J..	78
Marshall, Joseph Lloyd.	182
Mayfield, William Francis.	250
McBride, Reed.	41
McCall, James Felix.	199
McCartney, Charles Eugene.	151
McGregor, Alpine Watson.	61

McRae, Parley Taylor.	249, 250
Miller, Frank Crowley.	48
Mitchell, Raymond Glen.	47
Moburg, Oliver Andrew.	200
Mollan, David Melvin.	44
Money, Darrel Lewis.	60
Mortensen, Arthur.	76
Murdock, John Simeon.	193, 195
Murray, Henry Nelson.	151

N

Nash, Bill.	277
Nelson, David Evan.	263
Nelson, Leslie Robert.	125
Nielson, Reed Wayne.	84
Norton, William Cameron.	75

O

Olmstead, Royle Frazier.	185
Otto, Jesse Alvin.	244

P

Pace, James Wilkerson.	36
Packham, Edward.	118
Paine, Joseph Peter Nelson.	182
Patnode, Arthur Eudena.	220
Patrick, Johnny G..	147
Perkins, Cephas Frank.	156
Peterson, Brigham Young, Jr..	157
Peterson, Byron N..	107
Peterson, Fred.	36
Pickens, Eugene Charles.	52
Pike, Charles Robert.	150
Porter, Ira D..	149
Porter, James Wayne.	270 [p. 302]
Prince, Howard Kay.	107
Prince, Joseph Merle.	98
Proctor, Myron Joseph.	128, 130
Pryor, Arthur Smith.	66
Putter, Michael I..	263

R

Rainey, Lee, Jr.	130
Rais, Joseph Patrick.	273
Ramirez, Daniel Panteleon.	244
Rehn, Leonard.	40
Richins, Darrow E.	185
Robbins, Darvel Melvin.	230
Robinson, George.	105
Robinson, Marion Carl.	265
Robinson, Scott.	96
Ross, Grant Duane.	107

S

Saxton, Philip Richard, Jr.	104
Saye, James Malcolm.	233
Schones, Kerwin Decker.	234
Scott, Pershing.	118
Sells, Wilber L.	278
Shelton, Cyrus Q., Jr.	43
Shepherd, Warren.	63
Sherman, Curtis Boyd.	251
Sherman, Harry Boni.	272
Shields, Donald Gill.	107
Sipherd, David Ray.	114
Smith, Horace Emery.	50
Smith, Leon Cook.	132
Smith, Roy B.	116
Smith, William Raymond (Dan).	185
Sorenson, James D.	61
South, Laden Peterson.	48
Spencer, William Lynn.	221
Sponsler, Clint Dewitt.	278
Stephenson, LaRell.	106
Stewart, William Eldon.	130
Stocks, Parley.	46
Stokes, Nolan James.	99
Stowell, Robinson Benson.	138

T

Talbot, Roy Hatch.	97
Tanner, Clifford.	149
Tanner, William Allen.	152
Tebbs, Earl C..	133
Thatcher, Preston.	38
Thomas, Trueman Marion.	251
Tittensor, Richard.	136
Turley, Hyrum.	143, 145
Turner, Clyde Eugene.	67
Turney, Afton Leon.	250
Twelves, Alfred.	38

V

Vance, Marion David.	193, 195
Vance, Richard Snow.	244
Vasquez, Virgil.	61
Veater, Garth Rulon.	137

W

Watson, Lorenzo Dee.	118
Wauchope, Rutherford Andrew.	50
Waye, Donald Edward.	272
Webster, Raymond Dean.	131
Weeks, Donald.	46
Wellington, Kenneth.	119
Whalen, Edward Michael.	51
Whiting, Earnest J., Jr..	272
Whiting, Glen.	137
Whiting, John Randolph.	122
Whiting, Ted L..	41
Whitman, Charles Walker.	75
Whittaker, Loring Ralph.	75
Whittington, Newell Cromwell.	201
Whornam, Frank.	98
Wickham, Tom.	85
Wilcox, Kenneth Lloyd.	184
Williams, George Burkett.	233
Wingate, Woodrow A..	116
Winters, Norman Edward.	277
Wood, Enos Flake.	262, 263

Y

Yelton, Cecil Leland.	48	[p. 303]
-------------------------------	----	----------

Wives of Sevy (Sevey) Boys

A

Adams, Gladys Matilda.	220
Alexander, Joan.	123
Alexander, Margaret.	195
Allen, Joan.	154
Allison, Notene.	43
Allred, Claree.	123
Austin, Nancy.	106

B

Bagley, Ada Alean.	62
Baker, Keturah Frances.	243, 244
Barclay, Mamie Kennedy.	76
Barnard, Rochelle.	151
Baun, Carol Ann.	263
Bennion, Edna.	123
Berjoin, Nell.	77
Bettenson, Nellie Edyth.	98
Biorn, Libby Fern.	133
Bitner, Elsie.	148
Blackburn, Linda.	198
Bolster, Anna Rita.	114
Bolton, Vera Jane.	130
Boren, LaVaun.	51
Bowerbank, Florence Julie.	64
Boyce, Marjory.	85
Boyle, Dixie Lee.	146
Bradford, Wanda Lee.	150
Brady, Maude.	145
Brooksby, Karen.	270
Brown, Eleanor.	45
Brown, Nancy Gail.	232
Browne, Alma May.	50
Buchanan, Helen.	264
Buttlin, Dorothy Mable.	100

C

Caldwell, Jeanne.	37
Cameron, Maude Dianne.	50
Carse, Harriet.	182
Chesly, Elinore.	67
Chidester, Lola.	134
Christensen, Rhea Dean.	104
Church, Alice.	96
Clark, Amy Genevieve.	96
Clark, June.	155
Clark, Nellie.	39
Clayton, Paula Joan.	67
Coleman, Ora Mae.	103
Collins, Loreta.	43
Cowling, Barbara Leone.	115
Craver, Betty Panline.	78
Crawford, Alice Jane.	78
Crawford, Verda.	132
Crawley, Marilyn Ileen.	271
Crosby, Sarah Evadine.	96

D

Dalton, Mary Sharon.	75
Davis, Faye.	117
Davis, Margaret.	99
Davis, Winona Roe.	100
Delaney, Lorraine.	114
Despain, Dorothy.	147
Doman, Elizabeth Freer.	46
Dowdell, Lucille.	134
Dumbrock, Dixie.	76

E

Eager, Mauretta.	43
Eastman, Vera Lillian.	113
Evans, Edith.	65
Evans, Myrtle.	132
Excell, Gean.	106

F

Fanning, Sylvia.	144
Farnsworth, Sherry.	264
Ferguson, Martha.	148
Fernelius, Vilma.	181
Flamingo, Geraldine.	41
Fish, Betty Jane.	131
Forman, Dorothy Susanne.	107
Foyer, Diane.	135
Frank, Shirley Kay.	134
Franklin, Lois.	76
Freestone, Jeannette.	198
Freestone, Paula.	271
Freisen, Darlene Marla.	38 [p. 304]
Frost, LaPrele.	132
Frost, Montez.	45
Fullmer, Katie Estella Fail.	73
Fullmer, Roma.	138

G

Gaasch, Mary Ann.	221
Gardiner, Alda Vee.	120
Gardner, Marjorie.	155
Gardner, Pearl.	154
Gaunt, Alice Anne.	43
George, Diana.	184
Gibbons, Althea.	146
Gifford, Eleanor.	97
Gilbert, Lynnea Lee.	278
Gilliland, Carol.	99
Good, Valeria.	114
Grey, Arlene.	123
Gregg, Eva Darlene.	151
Grimmett, Merle Elaine.	51
Grose, Beverly Willette.	220

H

Hadlock, Jennie L.	198
Hale, Charlotta.	137
Hansen, Norma.	114
Hardy, Betty.	119

Harmon, Jeanette Verna.	195
Harper, Adele Alberta.	51
Harrison, Verna Jeanne.	40
Hatch, Jocelynn.	153
Hawkins, Mary Felton.	144
Heder, Anna Christina.	178, 180
Heise, Cheryl.	47
Helsley, Anna Elizabeth.	36
Henrie, Joan.	136
Heywood, Elizabeth.	118
Heywood, Fenella.	98
Heywood, Mary Hannah.	60
Hicks, Pearl Haynes.	145
Hippman, Valerie Mary.	271
Hood, Claudia.	73
Houston, Marie May.	60
Hoyt, Lavon.	195
Huber, Janet.	41
Huber, Marilyn.	232
Hughes, Lydia Louise Reynolds.	38
Hunt, Edda Zabelle.	40

J

Jackman, Kay.	146
Jahn, Dulcie Marie.	182
Jensen, Verla.	49
Johnson, Isabelle Melissa.	229, 230
Jones, Connie.	122
Judd, Agness.	46
Judd, Bertha Lanore.	200
Jukes, Martha Nella.	117

K

Keller, Marcia.	47
Kelley, Peggy Ellen.	252
Kelsey, Ann Mae.	49
Kemp, Olive.	153
Kilroy, Shirley Margaret.	183
King, Velva Doris.	147
Knecht, Ors Lee (Gretchen).	102

Knell, Mary Sophia.	66
Kocherhanse, Elsie.	135
Kutch, Mary Pearl.	155

L

Labs, Irene.	115
Lang, Gerda Friedrike.	271
Leaf, Patricia Carol.	131
Lee, Alice Eleanore.	121
Lee, Dudley.	138
Lendzon, Barbara Suzanne.	74
Levi, Betty Jo.	117
Linderman, Valora.	135
Linford, Sylvia Arvilla.	120
LoPorto, Gloria Jean.	221
Lovely, Sheila.	48
Lyman, Irene.	65

M

Madson, Patricia Louise.	74
Malmquist, Maud.	77
Markham, Marilyn Ruth.	200
Martin, May Eloise.	48 [p. 305]
Martineau, Flora May.	250
McCleve, Wilma Marie.	157
McDonald, Iva May.	250
McIntosh, Ramona.	137
Memmott, Alice.	87
Milne, Vera Joyce.	100
Mitton, Vivian.	40
Morgan, Wilda.	75
Morrill, Glenda.	271
Morris, Donna Lou.	62
Morris, Helen.	120
Mortenson, Patricia.	76
Murri, Carma Jean.	86

N

Nations, Lexie Ann.	152
Nelson, Dorothy Ann.	180

Nesbitt, Imogene.	277
Newby, Harriet Louise.	84
Noland, Anna Laura.	264

O

O'Donnall, Melva Lee.	230
Okamoto, Tazuko.	154
Owens, Betty.	151

P

Pace, Miss.	61
Palmer, Linda.	197
Palmer, Nulynne.	233
Parsley, Julia.	43
Pearson, Thora Julia.	137
Penrod, Rozella.	231
Perry, Norma.	87
Pesseto, Reta.	119
Peterson, Carroll Auline.	104
Peterson, Eileen.	96
Pew, Nadine.	197
Pipkin, Evelyn.	152
Pollaro, Joanna.	221
Preston, LaPreal.	42

R

Rackham, Alice.	131
Ravine, Shirley.	150
Redmer, Marion Lucille.	155
Rich, Joyce Elaine.	105
Ricks, Arleen.	51
Riddle, Dorothy.	120
Rizano, Marta De Jesusita Gonzales.	277
Robbins, Carleen.	39
Roberts, Dorothy Jean Maria.	38
Roberts, Verna Maxine.	64
Robinson, Merrylin.	96
Roe, Ardeth.	133
Rose, Annis Annett.	252
Rosell, Carol Diane.	199

Roshalt, Sandra Lee.	251
------------------------------	-----

S

Sail, Carolyn Lee.	245
Salter, Ruth Ellen.	73
Savage, Valentine.	102
Scott, Barbara Ann.	180
Scutler, Donna June.	115
Sevey, Minnie M.. . . .	238
Shumway, Margaret.	234
Slade, Fern.	97
Smith, Evelyn Jane.	62
Smith, Wilma Erlene.	183
Snetsinger, Barbara.	77
Sorenson, Wands.	67
Spencer, Elizabeth Almira.	73
Stapley, Goldie LaVella.	40
Stapley, Claudia.	106
Stevenson, Elizabeth Smith.	65
Stokes, Verna.	102
Swalberg, Dessie Kirstine.	115
Swalberg, Vivia Beata.	116
Sweasy, Donna.	122

T

Traxler, Dorothy.	76
Truman, Carolyn.	89
Turner, Sarah Lynn.	118

V

Vandeventer, Audrey Aliene Leader.	183
Vaughn, Betty Jean.	103 [p. 306]

W

Walby, Lila Beverly.	182
Walling, Mary Elizabeth.	64
Walton, Mildred Lucille.	150
Warren, Elizabeth Charlotte.	255
Weber, Ruth.	180
Westbrook, Clara.	220

Whitaker, Norma Lea.	221
White, Bessie.	238
White, Judith Ellen.	250
Whitney, Dorothy.	120
Wilcock, Metta Jane.	76
Williams, LaRee.	86
Williams, Nellie.	37
Willis, Reba.	37
Wilson, Shirley.	77
Wilson, Zina.	76
Winder, Wilma.	49
Windsor, Carolyn Sue.	251

Y

Young, Nancee Roena.	104
------------------------------	-----

Z

Zender, Pauline Elizabeth.	63
------------------------------------	----

Endnotes

1 (Popup - Popup)

* Church Chronology, by Andrew Jenson, 2nd ea., 1899, pp. 98, 104, 149
L.D.S. Biographical Encyclopedia, Vol 1, by Andrew Jenson, p. 800

2 (Popup - Popup)

* Colonia Juarez, by N.S. Hatch, (pub. by Deseret Book Company, 1954) pp. 122-124